

# SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 10

JULY—DECEMBER, 1951

References are to page numbers. An asterisk denotes title and reference only

- Abdomen, transverse axial tomography after retroperitoneal insufflation of, 133
- Abortion, criminal, diagnosis by cervical lesions, 24
- "Abrodil" in myelography of herniated lumbar disk, 582
- Abscess, amoebic, of liver, chloroquine and emetine treatments, 556
- , chronic non-tuberculous, at site of penicillin injection, 345
- , formation in myocardial infarction, 40
- , of valve rings of heart as complication of acute bacterial endocarditis, 587
- , pulmonary, due to neoplastic or inflammatory conditions, 475
- Absorption studies using portal anastomotic veins, 117
- Acanthosis nigricans, pseudo-, 631
- Acceleration, cerebral circulation during, 115
- , direct measurement of renal vessel pressures in, 9
- , negative G, biochemical and blood-pressure changes under, 231
- , positive, flicker fusion rates with, 564
- , —, urine output and, 115
- Acetic acid, effect on physiological properties of proteins, 339
- Acetyl strophanthidin, intravenous, ventricular fibrillation due to, 233
- Acetylcholine, action on isolated heart muscle, 121
- , content of blood in bronchial asthma, 498
- , sensitivity in myasthenia gravis, 537
- Acetylsalicylic acid, *see* Aspirin
- Acid-base balance of skin, 630
- Acidosis, ammonium chloride causing, 348
- , due to renal insufficiency, electrolyte metabolism in, effect of alkali therapy, 305
- , respiratory, in bronchial asthma, delirium and coma after oxygen administration, 377
- Acne vulgaris, psychosomatic study, 412
- Acridone derivatives, effect on experimental toxoplasmosis, 217
- Acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans, systemic penicillin in, 190
- Acromegaly and heart disease, clinical and pathological study, 527
- , gigantism, and compression of spinal medulla due to scoliosis, 639
- ACTH, *see* Adrenocorticotrophin
- Actinomyces bovis, life cycle, 486
- Actinomycosis, chemotherapy of, 240
- Adaptation syndrome, potassium deficiency causing rheumatic heart lesions in, 358
- Addison's disease, cytology of hyperplastic pancreatic islet tissue in, 364
- , —, electrocardiogram in, 188
- , —, liquorice extract in, 188
- Adenitis, tuberculous cervical, *p*-aminosalicylic acid treatment, 325
- Adenoidectomy and poliomyelitis, relation between, 548
- Adrenalectomy, effect on experimental hypersensitivity, 481
- Adrenaline, action on isolated heart muscle, 121
- , administration, alginic acid as medium for, 341
- , content of blood in pink disease, 376
- , continuous intravenous infusion, effect on circulation and blood chemistry, 291
- , effect on adrenal cortical response to adrenocorticotrophin, 9
- , —, eosinophil leucocytes in normal and adrenalectomized rat, 522
- , —, pulmonary circulation, 460
- , —, reservoir function of spleen, 173
- , —, resistance to gas flow and vital capacity in normal and asthmatic subjects, 123
- , —, secretion of cortical hormone in hypophysectomized dog, 292
- , immediate effect on blood glutathione level in psychosis, 92
- , liberation from adrenal gland of rabbit, 72
- , precursor and sympathetic stimulation, 123
- , response of coronary vessels to, 234
- , sweat response to, physiological significance, 563
- , terminal vascular response to, potentiation by rutin, 123
- , test in rheumatoid arthritis, 308
- Adrenal(s) and production of renal and cardiovascular damage by anterior pituitary preparations, 292
- , cortex activity, measurements of sweat electrolytic composition and rate of sweating as index of, 294
- , —, cytotoxic contraction of, diabetes mellitus and, glandular adipose tissue with, 259
- , —, extract, counteraction of depressive effect of deoxycortone acetate on brain excitability by, 8
- , —, effect on blood pressure and muscle performance in adrenalectomized dogs, 405
- , —, —, bone marrow, 65
- , —, —, respiratory system of newborn, 158
- , —, —, vascular responses to stress in adrenalectomized rats, 405
- , —, failure after cortisone and adrenocorticotrophin treatment, 73
- , —, fuchsinophilia in, 364
- , —, function in myxoedema, 525
- , —, —, pink disease, 496
- , —, reduction in diabetes as shown by eosinophil response in surgical operations, 526
- , —, test, eosinophil count as, 114
- Adrenal(s) cortex, hormone secretion in hypophysectomized dog, effect of adrenaline on, 292
- , —, hyperfunction, chronic, in adult, 408
- , —, induction of histological changes by alloxan diabetes, 294
- , —, influence on antibody production, 524
- , —, isolated perfused, secretions of, 406
- , —, nuclear size as indicator of functional relations between pituitary and, 294
- , —, responses to histamine and stress, effect of histamine antagonists on, 185
- , —, stimulation by autohaemotherapy, 190
- , —, deficiency, deoxycortone acetate treatment, joint affections after, 527
- , —, denervation in rheumatoid arthritis, 419
- , —, effect of insulin on, 522
- , —, salicylate on, 523
- , —, endocrine control of, 114
- , —, external shielding to increase resistance to x-irradiation, 351
- , —, hyaluronidase relationship, chorionic gonadotrophin, adrenocorticotrophin and, 404
- , —, in infection, 404
- , —, hyperplasia, congenital, cortisone treatment, 526
- , —, with adrenal cortical insufficiency, 186
- , —, insufficiency, sodium metabolism in, dynamic aspects studied with radioactive sodium, 186
- , —, medulla sclerotization in arterial hypertension, 388
- , —, pheochromocytoma, *see* Pheochromocytoma
- , —, thyroid and, functional relationship between, 522
- , —, weight, effect of thyroidectomy and of thiouracil on, 72
- Adrenocorticotrophin action, sulphhydryl inhibition as mechanism in, 407
- , adrenal cortical response to, effect of adrenaline and insulin on, 9
- , and resistance to infection, effect of somatotrophic hormone on, 523
- , —, chorionic gonadotrophin, and adrenal-hyaluronidase relationship, 404
- , —, desensitizing effect in B.C.G. infection, thyroxine and, 522
- , —, effect on abnormal water metabolism in Simmonds's disease, 629
- , —, acute reactions in lepromatous leprosy, 659
- , —, anaphylactic shock and reversed anaphylaxis, 491
- , —, antibodies, 404
- , —, anti-hyaluronidase serum levels in leukaemia and lymphosarcoma, 286
- , —, blood pressure in experimental renal hypertension, 293
- , —, bone marrow, 65
- , —, cardiovascular lesions produced by anaphylactic sensitivity, 292
- Adrenocorticotrophin, effect on course of influenza A infection, 318
- , —, "formalin arthritis", 141
- , —, plasma  $\gamma$ -globulin fibrinogen, and erythrocyte sedimentation rate, 196
- , —, pneumococcal and influenza A virus infections, 293
- , —, thyroid function, 626
- , —, tuberculin sensitivity of guinea-pigs, 371
- , —, electrolyte and glycosuric effects, relation of renal function changes to, 625
- , —, extra-adrenal action of, 456
- , —, immediate effect on blood glutathione level in psychosis, 92
- , —, in acquired haemolytic anaemia, 175
- , —, acute dermatomyositis, 190
- , —, adrenogenital syndrome, 187
- , —, allergic dermatitis, 498
- , —, disease, clinical, serological, and immunological studies, 272
- , —, asthma, ambulatory treatment with, 498
- , —, in children, 498
- , —, results and immunological and tissue reactivity, 271
- , —, atopic dermatitis, 190
- , —, in infants, 159
- , —, beryllium granulomatosis, 397
- , —, bronchial asthma, 599
- , —, chronic lung disease, 397
- , —, with impaired alveolar-capillary diffusion, 397
- , —, ulcerative colitis, 619
- , —, diffuse collagen disease, comparison with cortisone, 191
- , —, eczema in children, 498
- , —, epilepsy in systemic lupus erythematosus, 528
- , —, essential hypertension, renal glycosuria after, 389
- , —, gout with splenomegaly and spontaneous subluxation of first cervical vertebra, 50
- , —, haemolytic anaemia, 62
- , —, hypopituitarism with rheumatoid arthritis, 307
- , —, juvenile rheumatoid arthritis, 418
- , —, leukaemia in children, 515
- , —, lymphosarcoma in children, 515
- , —, nephrotic syndrome, 305
- , —, neurological disorders, 644
- , —, non-specific ulcerative colitis, 70
- , —, pemphigus vulgaris and other bullous dermatoses, 76
- , —, psoriasis arthropathica et ungium, 191
- , —, pulmonary tuberculosis, 552
- , —, ragweed sensitivity, 600
- , —, regional enteritis, 288
- , —, rheumatic diseases, 83
- , —, rheumatism, serum hyaluronidase and mucoprotein tyrosine responses to, 195
- , —, rheumatoid arthritis, 195
- , —, acute pulmonary tuberculosis after, 640

- Adrenocorticotrophin in rheumatoid arthritis, changes in natural course induced by, 307  
 —, —, relapse after prolonged use, 640  
 —, —, severe hypopituitarism, 628  
 —, —, silicosis, 397  
 —, —, Simmonds's disease, 527  
 —, —, Sjögren's syndrome, 206  
 —, —, skin diseases, 75  
 —, —, ulcerative colitis, 288  
 —, —, intravenous administration, 409, 640  
 —, —, radioiodinated, intracardiac injection of, 293  
 —, —, suspension in sustaining menstruum, 640  
 —, —, treatment, adrenal cortical failure after, 73  
 —, —, cutaneous side-effects, 300  
 —, —, haemorrhagic diathesis with ascorbic acid deficiency during, 64  
 —, —, peptic ulcer activation during, 182  
 Adrenogenital syndrome, adrenocorticotrophin and cortisone treatments, 187  
 —, —, in childhood, 188  
*Aerobacter* infections in infants' wards, 487  
 Aerosol dust as therapeutic agent, 160  
 —, —, inhalation in diagnosis of asthma, 270  
 Agnosia, congenital verbal-auditory, 48  
 Agranulocytosis due to allergic trauma of bone marrow, 359  
 —, —, thiacetazone treatment, 98  
 Air, bacterial contamination in boot and shoe factories, 3  
 —, —, embolism, cardiovascular response to, 358  
 —, —, pressure, reduced, circulatory adjustment to, 564  
 —, —, sterilization in children's wards by trichlorethylene glycol vapour and dust-suppressive measures, 221  
 Akinesia algera, dysopsia algera, and akathisia, 427  
 Albomycin in pneumonias of childhood, 615  
 Alcohol ingestion, effect on storage and excretion of aneurin, 274  
 —, —, electroencephalogram after, 311  
 —, —, vasodilator effect in peripheral vascular disease, 170  
 —, —, withdrawal symptoms, treatment, 428  
 Alcoholism, "antabuse" treatment, see "Antabuse" treatment  
 Algenic acid as medium for administration of adrenaline, 341  
 Alkali therapy in acidosis due to renal insufficiency, 305  
 Alkalosis, metabolic, electrolyte metabolism in, 273  
 Alkylidimethylaminoethanol substances, muscarinic, nicotinic, and curarizing properties, 10  
 Allergic disorders, dry-rot fungus spores causing, 377  
 —, —, oral cortisone therapy, 600  
 Allergy, see also Anaphylaxis  
 —, bacterial, transitory nature of desensitization, 253  
 —, skin reactions to staphylococcus polysaccharide, protein, and unfractionated extract in, 272  
 —, spontaneous, in dog, 601  
 —, vascular, thrombosis of retinal veins due to, 253  
 Alloxan, organic hyperinsulinism treated with, 162  
 Altitude, high, effect of addition of carbon dioxide to inspired air on duration of consciousness at, 9  
 —, —, —, oxygen inhalation at, 337  
 —, —, —, on bone-marrow pressure, 565  
 —, —, physiological and clinical observations at, 337  
 Aluminium hydroxide aerosol in prophylaxis of silicosis, 448  
 —, —, penicillin, see Penicillin  
 Amenorrhoea in anorexia nervosa, 185  
 A-methopterin in acute leukaemia, 286  
 Amidone, effect on intestinal motility of conscious-dogs, 11  
 Amino-acid(s), effect on uraemic rat, 256  
 —, —, metabolism in cystinuria, 499  
 —, —, parenteral, metabolism of, 8  
 —, —, requirements of man, 8  
*p*-Aminobenzoic acid and salicylates in rheumatoid arthritis, 418  
 —, —, treatment, myocardial, hepatic, and renal damage after, 348  
 Aminopterin, action on bone-marrow cultures from pernicious anaemia, 393  
 —, —, in acute leukaemia, 286  
 —, —, psoriasis, 84  
 —, —, rheumatoid arthritis, 84  
 —, —, suppression of tissue reactivity, 196  
*p*-Aminosalicylate in pulmonary tuberculosis, domiciliary use of, 98  
*p*-Aminosalicylic acid, chaulmoogra oil, and streptomycin in tuberculous meningitis, 650  
 —, —, effect on erythrocyte sedimentation rate *in vitro*, 261  
 —, —, in genito-urinary tuberculosis, 326  
 —, —, lupus vulgaris and erythema induratum, 301  
 —, —, tuberculous cervical adenitis, 325  
 —, —, oral, in cavernous pulmonary tuberculosis, 212  
 —, —, resistance of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 213  
 —, —, serum concentration produced by various forms of the drug, 125  
 —, —, streptomycin and, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 211, 323  
 —, —, —, surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 323  
 —, —, —, tuberculous empyema, 323  
 Amithiozone, see Thiacetazone  
 Ammonium chloride acidosis, 348  
 —, —, derivatives, quaternary, of tetramines, curarizing activity, 10  
 —, —, sulphate, asthma and eczema in workers after exposure to, 224  
 —, —, thioglycol, local and systemic reaction to, 410  
 Amoebiasis, see also Entamoeba  
 —, asymptomatic, antibiotic treatment, 556  
 —, aureomycin treatment, 329  
 —, chloramphenicol treatment, 329  
 —, chronic, aureomycin treatment, 329  
 —, —, liver involvement in, 440  
 —, —, diagnosis by complement-fixation test, 104  
 —, —, "fumagillin" treatment, 126  
 —, —, indigenous, in Britain, 105  
 —, —, intestinal, arthritis due to, 441  
 Amoebiasis, intestinal, aureomycin and a carbarsone-sulphadiazine combination in, 556  
 —, —, comparison of various drugs in, 556  
 —, —, mepacrine with carbarsone in, 441  
 —, —, new drugs in, 441  
 —, —, non-dysenteric intestinal, clinical significance, 656  
 —, —, sontoquine naphthoate treatment, 217  
 —, —, terramycin in, 441  
 Amoebicidal drugs, comparative value, 556  
 Amphetamine, effect on cerebral circulation, 232  
 —, —, compounds in obesity in diabetics, 162  
 Amyl nitrite, inhibition of tremor in Parkinsonism by, 424  
 Amyloidosis, generalized, basic forms of, 258  
 Anaemia, acquired haemolytic, adrenocorticotrophin treatment, 175  
 —, —, trypsin-modified erythrocytes as test cells in, 591  
 —, acute haemolytic, 394  
 —, aplastic, review of cases, 174  
 —, cholinesterase of erythrocytes in, 175  
 —, chronic haemolytic, association of Raynaud's phenomenon and cold antibodies with, 608  
 —, Cooley's, bone-marrow activity in, 512  
 —, —, cardiac changes in, 173  
 —, —, erythroblasts in, 65  
 —, —, foetal haemoglobin in, 395  
 —, —, primary subchronic erythroblastosis and, 394  
 —, —, skeletal findings in adolescents and young adults, 355  
 —, —, haemolytic, adrenocorticotrophin in, 62  
 —, —, and primary thrombocytopenic purpura, common aetiology of, 63  
 —, —, hypochromic, after gastrectomy, 612  
 —, —, idiopathic aplastic, in children, differentiation from aleukaemic leukaemia, 612  
 —, —, hypochromic, in young adult males, 611  
 —, —, iron-deficiency, transient erythrocytosis during iron treatment, 393  
 —, —, with hypoplasia of marrow, 60  
 —, —, Lederer's, 394  
 —, —, Mediterranean, genetics, 225  
 —, —, megaloblastic, after total gastrectomy, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and folic acid in, 62  
 —, —, in infancy, citrovorum factor and folic acid in treatment, 612  
 —, —, macrocytic, crystalline benzyl penicillin in, 61  
 —, —, of pregnancy and puerperium, 393  
 —, —, —, crystalline benzyl penicillin in, 393  
 —, —, —, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> therapy, 612  
 —, —, nutritional macrocytic, folic acid or citrovorum factor in treatment, 62  
 —, —, of burns, 174  
 —, —, rheumatic fever, 665  
 —, —, pernicious, action of aminopterin on bone-marrow cultures from, 393  
 —, —, citrovorum factor in treatment, 61, 175  
 —, —, development 4 years after total gastrectomy, 62  
 —, —, folic acid or citrovorum factor in treatment, 62  
 Anaemia, pernicious, gastric tumours in, 283  
 —, —, haematological response to vitamins B<sub>12</sub> and B<sub>12</sub>d in, 61  
 —, —, in children, 513  
 —, —, oral desiccated beef spleen and abdominal lymph nodes in, 177  
 —, —, relation to myeloid and lymphatic leukaemia, 611  
 —, —, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in, 61  
 —, —, B<sub>12</sub>d in, 61  
 —, —, sickle-cell, and sickle-cell trait as homo- and heterozygous gene combinations, 335  
 —, —, demonstration of abnormal haemoglobins in, 283  
 —, —, genetics of, 225  
 —, —, *in vivo* sickling and effect of drug treatment on, 513  
 —, —, in Yemenite Jews, 450  
 —, —, ratio of normal haemoglobin to sickle-cell anaemia haemoglobin in, 284  
 —, —, symptoms in absence of persistent anaemia, 284  
 —, —, x-ray and solubility studies of haemoglobin in, 394  
 —, —, tropical nutritional macrocytic, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> therapy, 612  
 Anaesthesia, history of, 444\*  
 Anaesthetics and muscle relaxants, synergy between, 341  
 Anaphylaxis, effect of adrenocorticotrophin on cardiovascular lesions produced by, 292  
 —, —, electrocardiographic changes in, 358  
 —, —, fatal, mechanism in rabbit, 253  
 —, —, reversed, effect of cortisone and adrenocorticotrophin in, 491  
 "Anatomizing" of criminals, historical note, 667\*  
 Anatomy, 6, 113, 226, 451, 562  
 —, —, at Glasgow University, history of, 106\*  
 —, —, in Middle Ages, 444\*  
 —, —, morbid, 39-41, 141-7, 257-60, 363-6, 481-4, 587-9  
 —, —, Bonet's *Sepulchretum* and history of, 444\*  
 —, —, public study in Bologna, Malpighi and, 108\*  
 —, —, resurrection riots in America, 219\*  
 Aneurin injection, prevention of morphine susceptibility by, 233  
 —, —, storage and excretion, effect of alcohol ingestion on, 274  
 Aneurysm, aortic, with arachnoidactyly, 505  
 —, —, arterio-venous, peripheral circulatory changes in, 511  
 —, —, traumatic, 171  
 —, —, cardiac, clinical and electrocardiographic analysis, 58  
 —, —, of sinus of Valsalva, 505  
 —, —, pulmonary arterio-venous, relation to Osler's disease, 282  
 Angitis, allergic, in asthma, 258  
 Angina pectoris, ballistocardiogram in, 603  
 —, —, dioxylone phosphate and enteric-coated khellin in, 509  
 —, —, disappearance on continued effort, 280  
 —, —, khellin treatment, 388  
 —, —, prognosis, 510  
 —, —, propylthiouracil treatment, 605  
 Angiocardiography, direct puncture of heart in, 352  
 —, —, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 324  
 —, —, thoracoplasty, artificial pneumoperitoneum, and phreniclasia, 132

- Angiography, portal, during operations for portal hypertension, 135
- Angioma, sclerosing, differential diagnosis from malignant melanoma, 529
- Angiomatosis, arterio-venous, of lung, 67
- Angiopneumography in bronchial carcinoma, 132
- Aniline poisoning in young children, 466
- Anopheles letifer* and *maculatus*, action of residual DDT on, 2
- *quadrimaculatus*, resistance after 5 years' routine field treatment with DDT, 232
- Anorexia nervosa, amenorrhoea in, 185
- Anoxia, see Oxygen deficiency
- "Antabuse", barbiturate potentiation by, 568
- , effect on metabolism of ethyl alcohol, 119
- , premedication for prolongation of thiopentone anaesthesia, 458
- , psychotic phenomena provoked by, 542
- , toxic effects on labyrinthine reflexes, 465
- , reactions of, iron as antidote to, 119
- , treatment of alcoholism, cardiovascular complications, 573
- , —, clinical experience, 653
- , —, psychiatric implications, 542
- , —, psychological effects, 427
- , —, psychotic reactions during, 119
- , —, with liver damage, 518
- Antazoline, see "Antistin"
- Anthracite and bituminous coal dusts mixed with quartz, effect on lungs of rats, 223
- , dust, effect on lungs of rats, 358
- Antibiotic(s), see also Aureomycin, etc.
- , antagonism of, 264
- , combined, effect on enterococci *in vitro*, 15
- , drug-resistant bacteria in urinary-tract infections after treatment with, 369
- , from growing plants of *Leptosyne maritima*, 243
- , soil of truffle-ground, 21
- , *Streptomyces* H-277, tuberculostatic effect, 344
- , —, *thermophilus*, inhibiting effect on *Corynebacterium diphtheriae*, 344
- , fumagillin, effect on *Entamoeba histolytica*, 463
- , fungicidin, from soil actinomycete, 19
- , in combination, effect on *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* and *Proteus vulgaris*, 241
- , —, early syphilis, 414
- , —, granuloma inguinale, lymphogranuloma venereum, chancroid, and gonorrhoea, 633
- , nocardamin, from *Nocardia*, 347
- , resistance of micro-organisms, rapid test for, 570
- , sensitivity of pathogenic organisms to, 571
- , sulphonamides and, synergistic action in male gonorrhoea, 635
- , treatment, erythrocyte sedimentation rate in relation to plasma protein as criterion of, 366
- , —, histopathology and aetiology of pneumonia in children dying after, 482
- Antibiotic(s) treatment, laboratory control of, 571
- , —, moniliasis as sequel of, 126
- Antibodies, effect of adrenocorticotrophin and cortisone on, 404
- , specific, in plasma in acute rheumatism and rheumatoid arthritis, 308
- Antibody formation in rabbit, effect of cortisone on, 626
- , local production of, 266
- , neutralization, direct local, specificity as allergic skin test, 377
- , production, influence of adrenal cortex on, 524
- Anticoagulant, sulphonated proteins as, 124
- , therapy, one-stage micro-method of control, 570
- Anti-freeze mixture, see Ethylene glycol
- Antigen, "lygranum", complement-fixation with, 634
- Antigen-antibody reaction, kinetics of, light-scattering measurements and, 372
- , —, light-scattering properties of, 372
- Antihæmophilic globulin in hæmophilia, 396
- Antihistaminics, see Histamine antagonists
- Antihyaluronidase serum level in leukaemia and lymphosarcoma, effect of cortisone and adrenocorticotrophin on, 286
- , titre of serum, variations with age and sex, 367
- "Antistin", effect on development of gastric ulcer, 585
- Antistreptolysin and antistaphylolysin, maternal and foetal titres at different stages of pregnancy, 45
- , O response after hæmolytic streptococcal infection in early childhood, 264
- Antitoxin inhalation, efficacy of, 594
- "Antrycide", mode of action, 462
- , treatment, basophilic inclusion bodies in trypanosomes after, 462
- Anuria in acute nephritis, 532
- , renal function in, 82
- Aorta aneurysm with arachnodactyly, 505
- , ascending, dilatation with hypertrophy of aortic valve, 143
- , atresia with hypoplasia of left heart and aortic arch, 169
- , coarctation as cause of death in infancy, 597
- , —, blood flow to legs in, 391
- , —, electrocardiograms during operation for, 277
- , —, subclinical, simulating mediastinal tumour, 609
- , isthmus, stenosis of, 30
- , stenosis, clinical diagnosis, 56
- , valve, calcification of, 505
- Aortitis in bejal, 415
- Aortography in abdominal diagnosis, 133
- , retrograde arterial catheterization in, 29
- , translumbar, in study of diseased kidney, 354
- , —, needle puncture and retrograde catheterization in, 30
- Apoplexy, generalized cardio-circulatory failure as cause of, 311
- Appendicitis, tuberculous, clinico-pathological study, 663
- Appendix, asymptomatic focal arteritis of, 259
- Appetite in hypertensive rats, effects of various factors on, 361
- Apraxia for dressing, clinical and anatomical problems, 311
- Arachnodactyly, aortic aneurysm with, 505
- Argyria, aetiology of, 75
- Army medicine in liberating armies of General San Martin, 332\*
- Arrhythmia, auricular, effect of procaine amide on, 508
- , —, fibrillation, ciné-photo-graphy and electrocardiography in, 605
- , —, flutter, review and treatment of 93 bouts, 55
- , —, due to digitalis, effect of magnesium on, 460
- , induced, effect of halogenated ethylamines on, 12
- , intravenous quinidine in, 386
- , oesophageal electrocardiogram in study of, 164
- , paroxysmal auricular fibrillation, digitalis in, 509
- , —, thiouracil compounds in prevention of, 55
- , procaine amide in, 508
- , —, treatment, 386
- , supraventricular, effect of procaine amide hydrochloride in, 568
- , ventricular, after cardiac sympathectomy and coronary occlusion, 453
- , —, fibrillation, due to acetyl strophanthidin, 233
- , —, induction by digitalis, 233
- , —, Stokes-Adams syndrome due to, 387
- Arsenic in hair, radioactivity to detect, 468
- Arsine poisoning, electrocardiogram in, 466
- Arsphenamine effect on tissues, influence of hyaluronidase on, 343
- Art, primitive medical, in Australia, 106\*
- "Artane", action on central synaptic transmission, 461
- , in Parkinsonism, 89
- Arteries and arterioles, pulmonary, post-natal structural changes in, 113
- , bronchial, distribution to lungs and pleura, 113
- , coronary, see Coronary
- , disease, intra-arterial curare in, 391
- , peripheral, influence on initial changes in digital volume during reactive hyperæmia, 609
- , intrapulmonary, structure in cor tri-louclare biatriatum with subaortic stenosis, 363
- , middle cerebral, occlusion, experimental study, 649
- , obstruction in limbs, collateral resistance with, spontaneous changes and effects of sympathectomy, 609
- , peripheral deposits of lipids in atheromatous plaques, 364
- , pulmonary, in bronchiectasis, 516
- , stenosis, dilatation and collateral blood flow after, 359
- , supplying conducting system of heart, histological structure, 226
- Arteriography, oxygen injection to replace contrast medium in, 476
- , renal, translumbar needle puncture and retrograde catheterization in, 30
- Arteriosclerosis, canine, early lesions, 253
- , —, regression of lesions, 254
- Arteriosclerosis, cerebral, pathology, 587
- , cholesterol synthesis in arterial tissue in pathogenesis, 480
- , experimental canine, effect of choline on, 171
- , —, in pyridoxine deficiency, pathogenesis, 35
- , hyperplastic, relation to diabetes mellitus, 501
- Arteritis, asymptomatic focal, of appendix, 259
- , in rabbits due to serum hyperergy, 359
- , intra-arterial curare in, 391
- , of striated muscle in rheumatoid arthritis, 40
- Arthritis, intestinal amoebiasis causing, 441
- , "formalin", effect of adrenocorticotrophin, cortisone, and deoxycortone acetate on, 141
- , resembling rheumatoid form but refractory to treatment, 643
- , rheumatoid, acute pulmonary tuberculosis after cortisone treatment of, 639, 640
- , —, adrenal denervation in, 419
- , —, adrenaline test in, 308
- , —, adrenocorticotrophin treatment, 195
- , —, acute pulmonary tuberculosis after, 640
- , —, adult, involvement of hip in, 535
- , —, aminopterin treatment, 84
- , —, and hypopituitarism, response to cortisone and adrenocorticotrophin in, 307
- , —, arteritis of striated muscle in, 40
- , —, continuous administration of cortisone in, 534
- , —, cortisone and insulin injection in, 641
- , —, treatment in Dublin, 187
- , —, deoxycortone acetate and ascorbic acid in, 83
- , —, effect of cortisone on bone-marrow changes in, 534
- , —, large doses of progesterone in, 641
- , —, hypoglycaemia in treatment of, 641
- , —, insulin therapy, spontaneous hypoglycaemia after, 641
- , —, intravenous adrenocorticotrophin in, 409
- , —, joint temperature during drug treatment, 535
- , —, juvenile, adrenocorticotrophin in, 418
- , —, morbid histology of muscles in, 146
- , —, natural course and changes induced by adrenocorticotrophin, 307
- , —, parenteral sulphur treatment, 642
- , —, pituitary implantation in, 419
- , —, plasmacytosis in bone marrow in, 83
- , —, pregnenolone treatment, 84
- , —, protein levels in blood and cerebrospinal fluid in, 533
- , —, relapse after prolonged treatment with adrenocorticotrophin, 640
- , —, salicylate and *p*-aminobenzoic acid in, 418
- , —, specific antibodies in serum in, 308
- , —, steroid treatment, 307
- , —, subcutaneous implantation of cortisone pellets in, 641
- , —, x-ray treatment, 473



- Arthrography of knee-joint, 581  
 Asaph the physician and his editorship of the earliest Hebrew book of medicine, 220\*
- Asbestososis, experimental, effect of particle size and added alumina on, 583  
 —, studies on, 140
- Ascites, cirrhotic, portal hypertension in pathogenesis, 402  
 —, small and repeated paracenteses in, 403  
 —, low-sodium diet in, 402  
 —, portal cirrhosis with, 70
- Ascorbic acid deficiency and haemorrhagic diathesis during adrenocorticotrophin treatment, 64  
 —, dissociation of pressor response and haemorrhage resistance in, 118  
 —, effect on protein metabolism in liver damage, 38  
 —, metabolism, influence of painful stimuli on, 567  
 —, pre-treatment, effect on leucocyte response to sudden stress, 295
- Asphyxia, effects on kidney and urine flow, 337
- Aspirin, effect on pain threshold, 11  
 —, urinary excretion of adrenocortical steroids, 105  
 —, haemorrhage, aetiology, 573  
 —, overdose, acute renal failure due to, treatment, 305  
 —, poisoning in children by therapeutic doses, 245  
 —, with calcium succinate in rheumatism, 533
- Asthma, acute attacks of, khellin treatment, 271  
 —, adrenocorticotrophin and cortisone therapy, results and immunological and tissue reactivity, 271  
 —, treatment, 272  
 —, allergic granulomatosis, allergic angitis, and periarteritis nodosa in, 258  
 —, ambulatory treatment with adrenocorticotrophin, 498  
 —, attacks, bronchi during, experimental, bronchoscopic, and anatomical studies, 161  
 —, induction by allergens, histamine, and acetyl- $\beta$ -methylcholine chloride, 270  
 —, bronchial, acetylcholine and cholinesterase in blood in, 498  
 —, adrenocorticotrophin and oral cortisone in, 599  
 —, bilateral vagotomy in, 49  
 —, intravenous adrenocorticotrophin in, 409  
 —, mercuhydrin in recognition of cardiac factor in, 271  
 —, with respiratory acidosis, delirium and coma after oxygen administration, 377  
 —, chronic, adrenocorticotrophin treatment, 397  
 —, cortisone treatment, 272  
 —, diagnosis by aerosol inhalations, 270  
 —, histamine inhalation, 270  
 —, due to ragweed sensitivity, adrenocorticotrophin treatment, 600  
 —, dyspnoea in, bronchial stenosis as cause of, 599  
 —, effect of adrenaline on resistance to gas flow and vital capacity in, 123  
 —, in children, adrenocorticotrophin and cortisone treatment, 498  
 —, hydrogen peroxide industry, 224  
 —, induction by specific allergens, 271
- Asthma, sudden death from, 161  
 —, survey of 594 cases, 377
- Atabrine, *see* Mepacrine
- Atelectasis, history of, 443
- Atherosclerosis, experimental, influence of intravenous surface-active agents on, 479  
 —, intimal vascularization and, 364  
 —, lecithin in development and prevention, 359  
 —, pathogenesis, lipoproteins and, 281
- Athetosis, idiopathic bilateral, clinical picture, 89
- Atropine, action on central synaptic transmission, 461  
 —, isolated heart muscle, 121  
 —, effect on pulse rate, 235  
 —, intramuscular, variable effect on fasting gastric secretion, 182  
 —, tigloidine as substitute for, in Parkinsonism, 424
- Augustinian doctrine and anatomy in Middle Ages, 444\*
- Aureomycin antagonism to penicillin activity, 571  
 —, effect on *Leptospira*, 489  
 —, strains of *Brucella* and *Salmonella* in vitro, 18  
 —, gastro-intestinal effects, relief by "carmethose", 346  
 —, hydrochloride, effect on growth of *Entamoeba histolytica* in vitro, 243  
 —, in actinomycosis, 240  
 —, acute brucellosis, 103  
 —, experimental toxoplasmosis, 217  
 —, amoebiasis, 329  
 —, asymptomatic, 556  
 —, bacterial pneumonia, 517, 615  
 —, bullous eruptions, 631  
 —, chancroid ulcer, 192  
 —, children, administration, absorption, distribution, and excretion, 18  
 —, chronic amoebiasis, 329  
 —, ulcerative colitis, 520  
 —, early syphilis, 193, 414  
 —, experimental psittacosis, 16  
 —, exudative tonsillitis and pharyngitis, 287  
 —, *Haem. influenzae* meningitis, 101  
 —, herpes zoster, 318  
 —, infantile diarrhoea, 494  
 —, infectious mononucleosis, 317  
 —, intestinal amoebiasis, 556  
 —, Kaposi's varicelliform eruption, 630  
 —, lymphogranuloma venereum, 16, 78  
 —, nocardiosis, 240  
 —, non-specific ulcerative colitis, 399  
 —, urethritis, 78  
 —, pertussis, 321, 549  
 —, primary atypical pneumonia in children, 615  
 —, Q fever, 94  
 —, subacute bacterial endocarditis, 279, 605  
 —, with haemolytic jaundice, 507  
 —, *Syngospora albicans* infection, 330  
 —, toxoplasmosis, 328  
 —, ineffectiveness in prevention of primary vaccinia reaction, 18  
 —, inhibition of staphylococcal production of penicillinase by, 572  
 —, liver changes after large doses, 571, 572  
 —, oral, effect on bacterial flora of throat, 243
- Aureomycin resistance of penicillin-resistant staphylococci, 127  
 —, severe reaction to, 346  
 —, side-effects, 125
- Autohaemotherapy in skin diseases, adrenocortical stimulation by, 190
- Autoscopy, phenomenon of, 92  
 "Avacan", action on coronary vessels, 233  
 —, pharmacology, 232
- Aviation, visual problems of supersonic speed in, 231
- 8-Azaguanine, inhibition of nucleic-acid synthesis by, 139
- Bacillus subtilis*, effect of "gramicidin S" on haemolysis of, 345
- Bactracin in acute pneumococcal pneumonia, 517  
 —, staphylococcal endocarditis, 605  
 —, asymptomatic amebiasis, 556  
 —, topical, in dermatology, 528
- Bacteria spores, activation by sublethal heating, 370  
 —, survival time on cotton-wool swabs, 487
- Bacteraemia and enterococcal endocarditis, penicillin and streptomycin combined in, 166  
 —, pneumococcal, effect of cortisone on, 487  
 —, *Salmonella cholerae suis*, oral terramycin in, 322
- Bacterial infections, Gram-negative, neomycin in, 346  
*Bacterium coli* variants after chloramphenicol treatment, 19
- BAL in prevention and treatment of skin lesions due to chromium derivatives, 449
- Balantidium coli* infection, treatment, 656
- Ballistocardiogram, clinical evaluation in normal subjects, 602  
 —, in hypertension, angina pectoris, and myocardial infarction, 603  
 "Banthine", effect on central nervous system, 343  
 —, pancreatic secretion, 236  
 —, stomach, gastroscopic observations, 399  
 —, in duodenal ulcer, 400  
 —, oral, depression of gastro-intestinal motility by, 236
- Barbiturate addiction, psychological effects, 428  
 —, anaesthesia, effect of electric shock therapy on electroencephalogram under, 655  
 —, on potassium metabolism, 10  
 —, potentiation by "antabuse", 568  
 —, sedation, cyclical pattern of response to, 85
- Barium, colloidal, in study of gastro-intestinal tract, 250  
 —, meal, effect of various forms on mucosal pattern of small intestine, 134  
 —, sulphate, modification with methyl cellulose powder, 136
- Basophilic, cytoplasmic, distribution in normal and abnormal liver, 259  
 —, and nucleic acid content of liver, correlation between, 259
- B.C.G. infection, influence of thyroxine on desensitizing action of adrenocorticotrophin and cortisone in, 522
- B.C.G. vaccination, diagnosis of primary pulmonary tuberculosis in children after, 437  
 —, duration of allergy to, 213  
 —, oral, 99  
 —, vaccine, antigenic activity, electron microscopy in interpretation of biological factors in, 154  
 —, inhalation, 594
- Bejel, aortitis in, 415
- "Benadryl", effect on electromyograms in Parkinsonism, 539
- "Benemid", effect on uric acid metabolism, 599  
 —, enhancement of plasma penicillin level with, 128  
 —, maintenance of penicillin level of serum with, 463  
 —, oral procaine penicillin with, 464
- Benzazoline, effect on peripheral blood flow in health and peripheral vascular disorders, 460  
 —, intra-arterial and oral, clinical report, 170  
 —, vasodilator effect in peripheral vascular disease, 170
- Benzedrine, effect on cerebral circulation, 232
- Benzoyl glucuronate excretion test (Snapper) for liver dysfunction, 261
- Beriberi, cardiovascular symptoms, 274  
 —, heart in Iowa veterans, 166
- Beryllium granulomatosis, adrenocorticotrophin in, 397  
 —, of skin, experimental production, 141  
 —, poisoning, 223  
 —, acute, mechanism, 467
- Besnier-Boeck-Schaumann's disease, central nervous system manifestations, 512
- Beta-irradiation of stomach, production of hypochlorhydria by, 246
- Betatron, clinical experience with, 352
- Bile and proteolysis of native globular proteins, 454  
 —, duct, *see also* Cholangitis  
 —, disease, diagnosis by functional tests with sodium dehydrocholate or secretin, 403  
 —, ligation, source of excess plasma cholesterol after, 139  
 —, stenosis, congenital, osseous changes in, 366  
 —, tract, intrahepatic, radiology of, 33
- Bilharziasis, *see* Schistosomiasis
- Bilirubin, renal excretion in jaundice, 147
- Biochemistry**, 7-9, 114-18, 227-31, 336-40, 452-7, 563-7
- Biotin, effect on flushing due to nicotinic acid, 410  
 —, on potassium metabolism, 10  
 —, potentiation by "antabuse", 568  
 —, sedation, cyclical pattern of response to, 85
- Barium, colloidal, in study of gastro-intestinal tract, 250  
 —, meal, effect of various forms on mucosal pattern of small intestine, 134  
 —, sulphate, modification with methyl cellulose powder, 136
- Basophilic, cytoplasmic, distribution in normal and abnormal liver, 259  
 —, and nucleic acid content of liver, correlation between, 259
- B.C.G. infection, influence of thyroxine on desensitizing action of adrenocorticotrophin and cortisone in, 522
- Blood, acetylcholine and cholinesterase content in bronchial asthma, 498



- Blood, arterial, continuous recording of Evans blue dye curve in, 279
- cells, see also Erythrocytes; Leucocytes
- , numbers in different parts of circulatory system, 227
- chemistry, effect of continuous intravenous infusion of adrenaline on, 291
- circulation, see Circulation
- clots formed from purified fibrinogen, retraction of, 227
- coagulation changes after hepatectomy, 454
- effect of carbon dioxide on, 584
- in congenital heart disease, 396
- mechanism, simple test for bedside study of, 591
- , new factor in, 454
- disorders, 60-5, 173-8, 283-6, 392-6, 512-15, 610-12
- , allergic damage to bone marrow causing, 359
- , histamine content of blood and bone marrow in, 396
- flow, cerebral, effect of deoxycortone glucoside on, 336
- , —, — various drugs on, 232
- , interrelation with intracranial pressure, 229
- , oxygen consumption and, in uraemia, 416
- , coronary, comparison of determination by nitrous oxide and direct methods, 115
- , in isolated heart, effect of drugs on, 235
- in gout, 379
- , local, measurement with radioactive sodium, 452
- , peripheral arterial, effect of venous occlusion on, 116
- , effect of "priscoline" on, 460
- , pulmonary, Michael Servetus and, 108\*
- , to legs in peripheral arterial disease and coarctation of aorta, 391
- , glycolytic activity in infants, 595
- groups, anti-A agglutinin, haemolytic disease of newborn due to, 283
- , anti-S agglutinin in human serum, 7
- antibodies, multiple, after transfusion, 176
- , Duffy system of, 7
- incompatibility, maternal, as cause of mental deficiency in child, 495
- , Mj<sup>d</sup>, of rare incidence, 454
- of mental defectives and their maternal parents, 93
- , Rh negative, incidence in Greece, 116
- , sensitization after repeated transfusion of Rh-positive blood into Rh-negative recipients, 392
- , histamine content, 396
- in infancy, reticulocytes in, 610
- , phosphatase content, 364
- plasma cells in bone marrow, 483
- labile factor, activity in disease, 254
- protein absorption from peritoneal cavity, 566
- in relation to erythrocyte sedimentation rate as criterion of therapy, 366
- platelet(s), clotting factors in normal and pathological conditions, 566
- extract, effect on haemophilic blood, 176
- , structural changes in blood diseases, 60
- Blood pressure, arterial, asymmetrical, in cerebral hemiplegia, hypertension, and health, 170
- , atrial and ventricular, clinical applications, 382
- changes under negative G acceleration, 231
- , effect of "compound 688 A" on, 569
- , —, — emotional stress or cold on, 115
- , high, see Hypertension
- in adrenalectomized dogs, effect of noradrenaline and adrenal cortical extract on, 405
- , pulmonary capillary, effect of intravenous physiological saline solution on, 337
- , renal, direct measurement in acceleration, 9
- response to variations in intra-abdominal pressure, 138
- , venous, effect of tolazoline on, 502
- protein level in rheumatoid arthritis, 533
- serum albumin and homologous equine antibody, application of light-scattering measurements to kinetics of reaction between, 372
- calcium, parathyroid control, 456
- creatine tolerance in normal males and in hyperthyroidism, 591
- precipitation patterns with cationic detergents in health and disease, 590
- protein formation in liver, 339
- , isoelectric point and coagulation threshold in malignant disease, 591
- sugar level in children, 156
- supply, hepatic, effect of lowering oxygen content on water storage, 338
- transfusion, cross-, in man, methods and clinical changes, 477
- , exchange, in erythroblastosis foetalis, 63
- , incompatible, antibody and complement titres in relation to rate of haemolysis in, 176
- reactions in Group A recipients given Group O blood, 392
- with previously frozen erythrocytes, 611
- silicone-lined syringe in haemorrhagic thrombocytopathia, 285
- vessels, effect of trypan blue and congo red injections on, 119
- , peripheral, vasodilator effects of various drugs in disease of, 170
- volume, circulating, direct method of measurement, 589
- determination, T-1824 and 32P-labelled erythrocyte techniques, comparison, 260
- in congenital cyanotic heart disease, 607
- patients with arteriovenous fistula, 172
- tuberculosis, 213
- loss into limbs during pressure breathing, 230
- Bone changes in congenital biliary stenosis, 366
- diseases, 307-8, 417-19, 533-5, 639-43
- , fibrous dysplasia of, 145
- formation, reactive, in Ewing's sarcoma, 588
- , gigantio-acromegalic fibrous dysplasia of, with paraplegia, 639
- Bone marrow activity in Cooley's anaemia and Cooley's trait, 512
- , aspirated, normal megakaryocyte concentration in, 42
- biopsy material, iron in, 65
- , neoplastic cells in, 484
- changes in rheumatoid arthritis, effect of cortisone on, 534
- , effect of adrenocorticotrophin and adrenal cortical extract on, 65
- embolism of lungs, 483
- , haematological diseases due to allergic trauma to, 359
- , histamine content, 396
- in infancy, reticulocytes in, 610
- leukaemia, behaviour of eosinophils and neutrophils in, 515
- polycythaemia with cor pulmonale, 65
- thyrotoxicosis and myxoedema, 364
- , morphological survey of megakaryocytes in, 451
- , Myco. tuberculosis in, 263
- , phosphatase content, 364
- , plasma cells in, 483
- , haemosiderin phagocytosis in, 512
- pressure changes during exposure to simulated altitude, 565
- Bonet, Theophil (1620-1689), and his *Sepulchretum* in history of morbid anatomy, 444\*
- Boot and shoe factories, bacterial contamination of air in, 3
- industry, mass radiography in, 222
- Bornholm disease, see Myalgia, epidemic
- Botulinum toxin, paralysing effect on peristaltic reflex, inhibitory action of nicotine on, 124
- Brain, cerebellar cortex, diffuse myelinated ganglioneuroma of, 426
- changes in insulin poisoning, 357
- cortex, electrical activity accompanying movement, 645
- , structure after hemidecortication in rat, 564
- , cortical cerebellar degeneration, subacute, in relation to carcinoma, 538
- disease, dural sinus venography in diagnosis, 352
- , phenomenon of sensory displacement in, 420
- , frontal lobe lesions, peptic ulcer in relation to, 617
- , gas gangrene of, 257
- , grey matter, familial degeneration in childhood, 596
- injury, electroencephalogram after, 310
- , lamellar cerebellar degeneration with retinitis pigmentosa, heterotopia, and mental deficiency, aetiology of, 88
- lesions, cortical and subcortical, electroencephalographic diagnosis, 646
- , metastatic carcinoma of, 200
- , sella turcica, shortening of posterior wall due to dilatation of third ventricle or suprasellar tumours, 28
- , third ventricle, colloid cysts of, 423
- , morphological changes in pituitary, ovary, and thyroid after electrocoagulation in, 626
- , tuberculoma of, 200
- tumours, cytological examination of cerebrospinal fluid and other fluids in diagnosis of, 592
- Brain tumours in posterior cranial fossa, diagnosis by cisternal puncture, 538
- , post-operative irradiation of, 578
- , radioactive diiodo-fluorescein test in location of, 423, 469
- , venous drainage of surface, superior longitudinal sinus and, 6
- Breast carcinoma, induction in rats by "synoestrol", 585
- , irradiation of pituitary in, 577
- , principles of radiotherapy in, 26
- , radiotherapy, histological changes after, 247
- , treatment at Odense Radium Centre, 1929-43, 26
- tumours, benign and malignant, alkaline phosphatase in, 588
- , diagnosis by soft-tissue radiographs, 32
- , phosphorus content, effect of x-irradiation on, 472
- Bretonneau, Pierre-Fidèle, biographical study, 444
- Brill's disease, aetiology, 209
- Bromsulphalein and cholic acid excretion after intravenous injection, 148
- Bronchiectasis, chloramphenicol treatment, 614
- , congenital, embryology of, 481
- , penicillin ester in, 614
- , pulmonary artery in, 516
- symptoms in children without bronchographic confirmation, 614
- Bronchiole and vessels of isolated perfused lungs, action of oxygen and carbon dioxide on, 7
- Bronchiolitis and bronchitis, acute suppurative, in chronic pulmonary disease, 287
- Bronchitis, see Sino-bronchitis
- Bronchography in children, 31
- tuberculosis, 474
- , water-soluble agent in, 474
- , contrast medium in, 30
- with "ioduron B", lung damage caused by, 249
- , tissue changes in lungs after, 31
- Bronchoscopy in pneumothorax, 517
- Bronchus carcinoma, angiopneumography in, 132
- , clinical and pathological survey, 398
- , differential diagnosis, 180
- , exfoliative cytology as adjunct in diagnosis, 69
- during asthma attacks, experimental, bronchoscopic and anatomical studies, 161
- , mucoid impaction of, 614
- obstruction in infants, 375
- , peripheral, primary carcinoma of, 616
- physiology, effect of vagotomy on, 228
- secretion, cytological examination in diagnosis of carcinoma, 42
- stenosis as cause of dyspnoea in asthma, 599
- Browne, Sir Thomas, and the metaphor of the circle, 444\*
- Brucella abortus allergy, passive transfer in guinea-pigs, 371
- endocarditis, 384
- , isolation from blood cultures, 370
- strains, *in vitro* action of aureomycin on, 18
- Brucellosis, acute, aureomycin treatment, 103

- Brucellosis, acute, chloramphenicol treatment, 103  
 —, —, terramycin treatment, 103  
 —, chloramphenicol and immune therapy in, 102  
 —, neurological complications, 209  
 —, terramycin treatment, 436  
 Bruno, Giordano, and circular movement of blood, 106\*  
 Bullous eruption, aureomycin and chloramphenicol treatments, 631  
 —, recurrent, of feet, 191  
 Burns, anaemia of, 174  
 — due to hydrofluoric acid, treatment, 224  
 — — ultraviolet irradiation, delayed effects, 497  
 —, liver function in, 174  
 —, pigment excretion in urine and faeces, 174  
 Bursitis, subacromial or subdeltoid, radiotherapy, 27  
 —, x-ray treatment, 473
- Cachexia due to immoderate use of irritant laxatives, 23  
 —, hunger, tuberculin reaction in, 663  
 Cadmium poisoning, 350  
 Caesarean section, historical review, 331  
 — on a living person, first written account, 331\*  
 Caffeine sodium benzoate, effect on cerebral circulation, 232  
 Calciferol, *see* Vitamin D<sub>2</sub>  
 Calcification, diffuse, of both kidneys, 81  
 —, —, pancreas, 290  
 — in patent ductus arteriosus, 133  
 —, intracranial, in toxoplasmosis, 28  
 — of aortic valve and coronary arteries, 505  
 —, renal tubular, in chronic glomerulonephritis, 194  
 Calcium metabolism, chronic disorders in children, 595  
 — in normal, rachitic, and vitamin-D-treated rats, radioactive calcium studies, 567  
 — — thyrotoxicosis, effect of thiouracil on, 295  
 —, radioactive, intestinal absorption, 8  
 — succinate with aspirin in rheumatism, 533  
 Camoquin in single dose in malaria, 103  
 "Campolon" in prophylaxis of infective hepatitis, 403  
*Candida albicans*, pulmonary mycosis due to, 67  
 Capillaries, glomerular, structure, electron-microscopic study, 451  
 Capillary permeability disorders in liver disease, 184  
 —, effect of commercial cortisone acetate suspension on, 71  
 —, —, penicillin on, 242  
 Carbarsone with mepacrine in intestinal amoebiasis, 441  
 — sulphadiazine in intestinal amoebiasis, 556  
 Carbohydrate metabolism, relation of glutathione to, 275  
 — utilization, relation to mitotic activity in skin, 252  
 Carbon dioxide absorbent technique in psychoneurosis, 543  
 —, action on bronchioles and vessels of isolated perfused lungs, 7  
 — addition to inspired air, effect on duration of consciousness at high altitude, 9
- Carbon dioxide, effect on blood coagulation, 584  
 — — intoxication in emphysema, artificial pneumoperitoneum for, 516  
 — —, resuscitation after clinical death by, 252  
 — — retention in pulmonary emphysema, artificial respiration for, 613  
 — disulphide poisoning, chronic, 5  
 — tetrachloride, effect of lipotropic substances on fatty changes in liver due to, 129  
 Carcinogenesis, experimental, relation to spontaneous and occupational tumours of bladder, 256  
 Carcinogens in processed rubber, 449  
 Carcinoma, *see also* organ affected  
 — diagnosis, application of pen-tolysis to, 260  
 — in women, mortality in Australia, 1908-45, 445  
 —, metastatic spread to brain, meninges, and spinal cord resembling encephalitis, 200  
 —, polarographic serum test for, electrophoretic behaviour of serum in relation to, 591  
 —, Richard Wiseman on, 444\*  
 —, serum tests for, 590  
 —, subacute cortical cerebellar degeneration and, 538  
 —, trisethylenimine-S-triazine in, 343  
 —, virus-like bodies in, electron-microscopic study, 255  
 "Cardiazol", *see* Leptazol  
 Cardio-angiography, clinical and electrocardiographic results, 504  
 Cardiolipin antigen, qualitative examination of sensitivity and specificity, 304  
 — flocculation test for syphilis, 193  
 — lecithin-cholesterol antigen in macro-flocculation test for syphilis, 415  
 "Cardiophylin" in measurement of blood circulation time, 52  
 Cardiospasm, psychosomatic aspects, 204  
 Cardiovascular damage due to anterior pituitary preparations, adrenals and, 292  
 — diseases, 52-9, 163-72, 277-82, 381-91, 502-11, 602-9  
 —, combined syphilitic and rheumatic, 277  
 —, continuous recording of Evans blue dye curve in arterial blood in diagnosis, 279  
 — in cotton workers, 333  
 Carditis, acute rheumatic, cortisone treatment, 167  
 —, —, in children, Q-T interval in, 53  
 — in rabbits due to serum hyperergy, 359  
 —, rheumatic, after the age of 60 years, 506  
 —, —, and glomerulonephritis, association between, 105  
 —, in children, mortality from, 110  
 —, —, treatment, 381  
 Caries, dental, incidence in England, fluorine content of water supply and, 446  
 "Carmethose" as antacid in peptic ulcer therapy, 236  
 —, gastro-intestinal effects of aureomycin relieved by, 346  
 Catheterization, cardiac, bundle-branch block caused by, 56  
 —, —, electrocardiographic abnormalities in, 53  
 — of left ventricle, 163
- Catheterization of right side of heart, complications after, 55  
 —, venous, during compression of superior vena cava, 603  
 Cation exchange, intracellular, in acidosis due to renal insufficiency, effects of alkali therapy, 305  
 —, —, metabolic alkalosis and hypotassaemia, 273  
 "Cat-scratch fever", 207  
 Cave's precision method of radiography in foetal cephalometry, 355  
 Cells, morphologically identical, differentiation by tissue culture, 367  
 Census, medical significance, 110  
 Cephalometry, foetal, Cave's precision method of radiography in, 355  
 Cerebrospinal fluid absorption and hydrocephalus, radioactive phosphorus in study of, 422  
 — absorptive block mechanism, pneumoencephalographic study, 648  
 — circulation in tuberculous meningitis, penicillin as tracer substance for, 214  
 —, cytological examination in diagnosis of cerebral tumours, 592  
 — globulin, precipitation by zinc sulphate, 261  
 — in cervical lesions, effect of head posture on manometrics of, 85  
 —, penicillin levels in, after intramuscular injection of penicillin-procaine, 128  
 —, protein level, in rheumatoid arthritis, 533  
 Cervix uteri, *see* Uterus cervix  
 Chancroid, antibiotic therapy, 633  
 —, specificity of skin tests in, 634  
 —, terramycin treatment, 633  
 —, ulcer, aureomycin and chloramphenicol treatments, 192  
 Chaulmoogra oil, streptomycin, and *p*-aminosalicylic acid in tuberculous meningitis, 650  
 Children, *see also* Infants  
 —, aniline poisoning in, 466  
 —, asthma in, adrenocorticotrophin and cortisone treatment, 498  
 —, atopic dermatitis in, control of maternal rejection factor in, 377  
 —, chronic disorders of calcium and phosphate metabolism in, 595  
 —, —, parotitis in, 158  
 —, convulsions in, phenacetyl-urea treatment, 312  
 —, cystic disease of pancreas and cor pulmonale in, 597  
 —, drowsy state in, electroencephalographic pattern during, 309  
 —, dying after antibiotic treatment, histopathology and aetiology of pneumonia in, 482  
 —, eczema in, adrenocorticotrophin and cortisone treatment, 498  
 —, electroencephalogram in, development of central nervous rhythms in, 199  
 —, epileptic, behaviour disturbances in, 538  
 —, —, unusual auras in, 88  
 —, fulminating dysentery due to *Shig. sonnei* in, 102  
 —, growing, non-arthritis pain in limbs of, 268  
 —, harmlessness of common complaints and symptoms in, 156
- Children, herpangina in, 656  
 —, hypothyroidism in, 496  
 —, idiopathic aplastic anaemia in, differentiation from aleuk-aemic leukaemia, 612  
 —, interstitial myocarditis in, 35  
 —, intestinal parasites in, 157  
 —, intravenous fluid therapy in, complications, 493  
 —, laburnum poisoning in, 466  
 —, lead poisoning in, 129  
 —, left-handedness in, 376  
 —, leukaemia in, adrenocorticotrophin treatment, 515  
 —, lymphoma in, adrenocorticotrophin and cortisone treatment, 515  
 —, lymphosarcoma in, adrenocorticotrophin and cortisone treatment, 515  
 —, mumps in, *see* Mumps  
 —, "nutritional state", reliability of clinical assessment, 598  
 —, pernicious anaemia in, 513  
 —, pink disease in, 376  
 —, pleuropneumonia-like organisms in aetiology of disease in, 157  
 —, pneumococcal meningitis in, treatment, 659  
 —, pneumoencephalography in, 353  
 —, pneumonia in, albomycin treatment, 615  
 —, polyarthritis in, 642  
 —, pre-bronchiectasis in, 614  
 —, primary atypical pneumonia in, antibiotic treatment, 613  
 —, —, cutaneous diphtheria in, 435  
 —, progressive muscular dystrophy in, 647  
 —, psycho-sensory encephalitis in, 545  
 —, pulmonary tuberculosis in, diagnosis after B.C.G. vaccination, 437  
 —, —, relapses after sanatorium treatment, 210  
 —, purulent meningitis with convulsions in, 492  
 —, radiology of vertebrae in, 355  
 —, rheumatic carditis in, treatment, 381  
 —, rickets in, in Ibadan, Nigeria, 596  
 —, *Shigella flexneri* infection in, oral polymyxin in, 660  
 —, sino-bronchitis in, 494  
 —, —, treatment, 495  
 —, small intestinal pattern in, 580  
 —, sudden death in, 468  
 —, syphilis in, penicillin treatment, 192  
 —, toxic dyspepsia in, syntomycin therapy, 596  
 —, tuberculosis in, bronchial involvement, 438  
 —, typhoid in, chloramphenicol treatment, 436  
 —, with hydrocephalus due to tuberculous meningitis, concentric heart enlargement in, 481  
 —, young, traumatic periostitis in, 268  
 Chloramphenicol, action *in vitro* on viruses of vaccinia, foot-and-mouth disease, and rabies, 19  
 — and cortisone in typhoid, 216  
 — immune therapy in brucellosis, 102  
 —, bacterial resistance to, 151  
 —, effect on *Leptospira*, 489  
 — in *Actinomyces muris* endocarditis, 279  
 — actinomycosis, 240  
 — acute brucellosis, 103  
 — amoebiasis, 329  
 — bacillary urinary infections, 416

- Chloramphenicol in bacterial pneumonia, 615  
 — bronchiectasis, 614  
 — bullous eruptions, 631  
 — chancroid ulcer, 192  
 — early syphilis, 414  
 — experimental psittacosis, 16  
 — *H. influenzae* meningitis, 101  
 — herpes zoster, 318  
 — infantile diarrhoea, 494  
 — gastro-enteritis, 267  
 — lymphogranuloma venereum, 16  
 — meningococcal meningitis, 436  
 — nocardiosis, 240  
 — pertussis, 102, 321, 549  
 — primary atypical pneumonia in children, 615  
 — subacute bacterial endocarditis, 279  
 — syphilis, 304  
 — in pregnancy, 414  
 — typhoid epidemic, 216  
 — and paratyphoid in infants, 101  
 — in children, 436  
 — interference with penicillin action, 241, 264  
 — intramuscular, in granuloma inguinale, 634  
 — liver changes after large doses, 572  
 — modification of pertussis in contacts with, 102  
 — resistance of penicillin-resistant staphylococci, 127  
 — toxic effects, 19  
 — treatment, side-effects, 125  
 — variants of *Bact. coli* and *Ps. pyocyanea* after, 19  
 Chlorane resistance of housefly, 350  
 Chloroform concentration in blood during anaesthesia, 10  
 Chloronaphthylamine in Hodgkin's disease and leukaemia, 60, 392  
 Chloroquine in amoebic liver abscess, 556  
 — malaria, 218  
 — naphthoate in amoebiasis, 217  
 — prophylaxis of endemic malaria, 104  
 "Chlortrimeton" in duodenal ulcer, 181  
 Cholangiography, laparoscopic, 135  
 — of intrahepatic bile tract, 33  
 — peritoneoscopic, 581  
 Cholangitis, chronic intrahepatic, sulphonamide therapy, 619  
 Cholecystography, oral, "monophen" a medium for, 581  
 Cholera, chemotherapy of, 103  
 — with pteridines, sulphonamides, and their mixtures, 462  
 Cholesterol, blood, effect of heparin on, 15  
 —, high concentration induced by intravenously injected surface-active agents, 479  
 — concentration in serum, effect of vegetable fat ingestion on, 228  
 — fed rabbits, effect of "tween 80" on serum lipids and tissues of, 362  
 — plasma, source of excess after bile-duct ligation, 139  
 — synthesis in arterial tissue in pathogenesis of arteriosclerosis, 480  
 Cholic acid and bromsulphalein excretion after intravenous injection, 148  
 Choline, effect on experimental canine arteriosclerosis, 171  
 Cholinesterase activity of blood and muscle in myasthenia gravis, 202  
 Cholinesterase content of blood in bronchial asthma, 498  
 — inhibition by di-isopropyl-fluorophosphate in myasthenia gravis, 203  
 — tetraethylpyrophosphate, 237  
 — injection, pharmacology, 237  
 — of erythrocytes in anaemia, 175  
 Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic, association with human and murine infections, 433  
 —, complement-fixation test in diagnosis of, 594  
 Chorionepithelioma of testis, radiotherapy, 248  
 Chromate workers, lung carcinoma in, 561  
 Chromium derivatives, skin lesions due to, effect of BAL in prevention and treatment, 449  
 Chyl thorax, fat absorption in, 228  
 —, traumatic, radiological aspects, 354  
 Cinchoninic acid derivative, collagen disease treated with, 206  
 Circulation, *see also* Blood flow  
 —, cerebral, during acceleration, factors maintaining, 115  
 —, effect of continuous intravenous infusion of adrenaline on, 291  
 —, Giordano Bruno and, 106\*  
 — of bilaterally nephrectomized dogs subjected to peritoneal lavage, 256  
 —, peripheral, homeostatic regulation, 362  
 —, plasma, tissue space and, 6  
 —, pulmonary, effect of adrenaline on, 460  
 —, study in man, 613  
 — rate, relation to gas bubbles in pericardial tissues, 230  
 — regulation in health and disease, lungs as blood depot in, 115  
 — through chilled finger tips, nervous control of, 565  
 — spleen, "latex-cast" studies of, 226  
 — time in large pericardial effusions, 381  
 — peripheral vascular disease, fluorescein test of, 59  
 —, measurement by "cardiophyllin", 52  
 Circulatory adjustment in reduced barometric pressure without hypoxia, 564  
 — diseases, mortality in Norway, 1940-5, 3  
 —, peripheral, medical treatment, 390  
 Circumcision in Ancient Egypt, 667\*  
 Citrovorum factor, effect in tropical sprue, 499  
 — in megaloblastic anaemia in infants, 612  
 — pernicious anaemia, 61, 175  
 —, nutritional macrocytic anaemia and tropical sprue, 62  
*Clostridium botulinum*, metabolism of, 151  
 — spores, pathogenicity, 488  
 — perfringens toxin-induced shock, effect on kidneys in dogs, 140  
 Coal dust, reaction of lungs to, 448  
 Cobalt content of liver extracts, 512  
 —, radioactive, in interstitial irradiation of carcinoma of cervix, 472  
 —, plastic tubing for interstitial irradiation, 351  
 Coeliac disease, dietary treatment, 159  
 —, small intestinal pattern in children with, nature of opaque medium as related to, 580  
 Colchicine, inhibition of nucleic-acid synthesis by, 139  
 —, leukaemoid changes in mice produced by, 360  
 —, local injection, in skin carcinoma, 303  
 —, warts, 301  
 Cold agglutinins in pneumonia and acute respiratory infections, 154  
 — antibodies, association of Raynaud's phenomenon and chronic haemolytic anaemia with, 608  
 — common, *see* Common cold  
 — pressor response, mechanism and significance, 608  
 Coliform organisms from urinary tract infection, 488  
 Colitis, chronic ulcerative, adrenocorticotrophin treatment, 619  
 —, aureomycin treatment, 520  
 —, cortisone treatment, 70  
 —, effect of cortisone on clinical course, 289  
 —, hepatic lesions and dysfunction in, 184  
 —, malignant degeneration in, 618  
 —, non-specific ulcerative, adrenocorticotrophin treatment, 70  
 —, aureomycin in, 399  
 —, ulcerative, adrenocorticotrophin treatment, 288  
 —, curability of, 521  
 —, diagnostic problem and therapeutic warning, 619  
 —, effect of ileostomy and colectomy on personality pattern in, 314  
 —, potassium deficiency in, 521  
 —, psychotherapy of, 521  
 Collagen disease, cinchoninic acid derivative in treatment of, 206  
 —, diffuse, differential effects of adrenocorticotrophin and cortisone in, 191  
 — from normal and diseased tissue, electron-microscopic study, 483  
 Collagenase, action on skin and anti-collagenase factor in human serum, 37  
 Colon adenocarcinoma, late radiation reaction in small intestine after, 26  
 — carcinoma, radiological diagnosis, 251  
 —, one-stage double-contrast study of, 134  
 Common cold, antihistaminic drugs in treatment of, 97  
 —, "coricidin" treatment, 207  
 Complement fixation test in diagnosis of lymphogranuloma venereum, 413  
 —, rickettsial infections, 372  
 Compound F, *see* 17-Hydroxycorticosterone  
 — 63, anticoagulant properties, 239  
 Congo red injection, effect on heart and blood vessels, 119  
 Consciousness, Dandy's theory of centre of, 457  
 "Conteben", *see* Thiacetazone  
 Convulsions in children, phenacetylurea treatment, 312  
 — with purulent meningitis, 492  
 Convulsion therapy, *see* Shock therapy  
 Cooley's anaemia, *see* Anaemia  
 Cooling in ice water and re-warming, physiological responses to, 270  
 Copper content of liver extracts, 512  
 Coproporphyrin estimation in urine as test for lead poisoning, 574  
 "Coricidin" in common cold, 207  
 Coronary artery, calcification of, 505  
 — disease of long duration, natural history, 168  
 — in men of various age groups, clinical and pathological aspects, 57  
 —, mural, 258  
 —, visualization during life, 352  
 — occlusion in young adults, 387  
 —, prognosis, 510  
 — vessels, constriction tolerance and critical threshold of constriction of, 35  
 —, responses to posterior pituitary extract and to adrenaline, 234  
 Cor pulmonale, acute, experimental production with special cardiac catheter, 34  
 —, chronic, electrocardiographic changes in, 503  
 —, secondary polycythaemia with, bone marrow in, 65  
 — with cystic disease of pancreas in infancy and childhood, 597  
 Corti, Alfonso, life of, 667  
 Cortisone acetate suspension, commercial, effect on capillary permeability, 71  
 — action, sulphhydryl inhibition as mechanism in, 407  
 — aerosol in pneumococcal pneumonia, 68  
 — and chloramphenicol in typhoid, 216  
 — insulin injection in rheumatoid arthritis, 641  
 — regulation of inflammation, 71  
 —, continuous administration in rheumatoid arthritis, 534  
 —, counteraction of depressive action of deoxycortone acetate on brain excitability by, 8  
 —, delay of early inflammatory response by, 293  
 —, desensitizing action in B.C.G. infection, effect of thyroxine on, 522  
 —, effect on abnormal water metabolism in Simmonds's disease, 629  
 —, adrenals of normal and hypophysectomized rats maintained with adrenocorticotrophin, 523  
 —, anaphylactic shock and reversed anaphylaxis, 491  
 —, antibody formation in man, 404  
 —, rabbit, 626  
 —, anti-hyaluronidase serum levels in leukaemia and lymphosarcoma, 286  
 —, blood pressure in experimental renal hypertension, 293  
 —, bone-marrow changes in rheumatoid arthritis, 534  
 —, "formalin arthritis", 141  
 —, lesions of polyarteritis nodosa, 587  
 —, nephrotic syndrome in diabetics, 531  
 —, plasma  $\gamma$ -globulin, fibrinogen, and erythrocyte sedimentation rate, 196  
 —, pneumococcal bacteremia, 487



- Cortisone, effect on pneumococcal and influenza A virus infections, 293  
 —, — renal tissues of rats, histochemical investigation, 585  
 —, — survival of skin homografts, 406  
 —, — susceptibility of mice to Cocksackie virus infection, 486  
 —, — — to tuberculosis, 154  
 —, — tuberculin sensitivity of guinea-pigs, 371  
 —, enhancing effect on poliomyelitis in hamsters and mice, 71  
 — extraction from urine, 72  
 — in acute gout, 50  
 — lymphatic leukaemia, 286  
 — — rheumatic carditis, 167  
 — streptococcal infections and post-streptococcal complications, 210  
 — adrenogenital syndrome, 187  
 — allergic diseases, clinical, serological, and immunological studies, 272  
 — asthma in children, 498  
 —, results and immunological and tissue reactivity, 271  
 — chronic pulmonary disease with impaired alveolar-capillary diffusion, 397  
 — — regional enteritis, effect on clinical course, 289  
 — ulcerative colitis, 70  
 — congenital adrenal hyperplasia, 526  
 — diffuse collagen disease, comparison with adrenocorticotrophin, 191  
 — eczema in children, 498  
 — epilepsy in systemic lupus erythematosus, 528  
 — essential hypertension, renal glycosuria after, 389  
 — hypopituitarism with rheumatoid arthritis, 307  
 — leukaemia in children, 515  
 — and lymphosarcoma in children, 515  
 — menopausal muscular dystrophy, 537  
 — nephrosis, 81  
 — neurological disorders, 644  
 — pulmonary tuberculosis, 552  
 — rheumatic diseases, 83  
 — rheumatoid arthritis, acute pulmonary tuberculosis after, 639, 640  
 — — in Dublin, 187  
 — sarcoidosis, 173  
 — scleroderma, post-mortem findings, 303  
 — severe hypopituitarism, 628  
 — Simmonds's disease, 527  
 — Still's disease, 643  
 — streptococcal tonsillitis and pharyngitis, 210  
 — suppression of tissue reactivity, 196  
 — typhoid fever, 216  
 — ulcerative colitis, effect on clinical course, 289  
 — inhibition of nucleic-acid synthesis by, 139  
 — local effects on granulation tissue, 406  
 —, oral, in allergic diseases, 600  
 —, — bronchial asthma, 599  
 — pellets, subcutaneous implantation in rheumatoid arthritis, 641  
 — relation to mitotic activity in skin, 252  
 — resistance to infection and, effect of somatotrophic hormone on, 543
- Cortisone treatment, adrenal cortical failure after, 73  
 —, —, cutaneous side-effects, 300  
 Corus, Valerius (1515-1544), author of first German Pharmacopoeia, 332\*
- Corynebacterium diphtheriae* inhibited by antibiotic from *Streptomyces thermophilus*, 344  
 —, — relation between toxin production and protein synthesis by, 265  
 Cosmetics, local and systemic reactions to, 410  
 Cotton workers, cardiovascular disease in, 333  
 Cocksackie virus, distribution in tissues and evolution of muscle lesions in mice, 262  
 — infection, clinical and epidemiological observations, 560  
 — in paralytic poliomyelitis, 593  
 —, relation to epidemic myalgia and intercostal neuralgia, 432  
 — susceptibility of mice, effect of cortisone on, 486  
 Creatine tolerance in normal males and in hyperthyroidism, 591  
 Creatinine clearance, effect of digitoxin on, 234  
 — and uric acid ratio in urine, effect of sodium salicylates on, 625  
 CRETINISM, familial goitrous, 525  
 Criminal man, Cesare Lombroso and, 444\*
- Crush syndrome pathogenesis and morphology, 34  
 Cryoglobulinaemia in multiple myelomatosis, 64  
*Cryptococcus meningitis*, case reports, 650  
 Curare, blocking of neuromuscular transmission by, potassium and, 458  
 —, intra-arterial, in arteritis and arterial vasomotor syndromes, 391  
 — poisoning, resuscitation from, 129  
 Cushing's syndrome, nervous and mental disorders in, 628  
 Cyanide poisoning, sodium tetra-thionate as antidote, 347  
 Cyclotron workers, haematological findings in, 25  
 Cyst, colloid, of third ventricle, 423  
 —, congenital, of lungs, embryology, 481  
 Cystine, total hydrolysable, in blood serum in diabetes, 275  
 Cystinuria, amino-acid metabolism in, 499  
 Cystitis, tuberculous, streptomycin treatment, 551  
**Cytology**, 451, 562
- Dandy's theory of 'centre of consciousness', 457  
 da Vinci, Leonardo, and the movement of the heart, 219  
 DDT, residual, duration of action on adobe bricks, 575  
 —, — insecticide against *Anopheles letifer* and *maculatus*, 2  
 — routine field treatment, resistance of *Anopheles quadrimaculatus* after 5 years of, 232  
 — spraying in control of malaria in French Guiana, 218  
 Death, sequence of circulatory, respiratory, and cerebral failure during, 138  
 —, sudden, in infants and young children, 468  
 —, —, malignant disease in relation to, 24
- Decamethonium, action on normal and denervated mammalian muscle, 238  
 — bromide, effect on electrically induced convulsions, 315  
 Deceleration, human tolerance to, 231  
 Decompression, rapid, gas expulsion from lungs during, 452  
 Dehydrocortisone, *see* Diene  
 Dementia paralytica, effect of glutamic acid on mental capacity in, 429  
 —, senile, heredity in, 541  
 —, —, psychological study, 430  
 Dentist, woman, Lucy Hobbs Taylor (1833-1910), 332\*
- Deoxycortone acetate and ascorbic acid in rheumatoid arthritis, clinical and experimental studies, 83  
 — testosterone in Simmonds's disease, 527  
 —, depressive effect on brain excitability, counteraction by adrenal cortical extract and cortisone, 8  
 —, effect on abnormal water metabolism in Simmonds's disease, 629  
 —, —, — "formalin arthritis", 141  
 —, — renal tissues of rats, histochemical investigation, 585  
 —, — wound healing, 357  
 —, hypertension in parabiotic rats produced by, 254  
 — in adrenal deficiency, joint affections after, 527  
 —, sustained hypertension after, 477  
 —, effect on eosinophil leucocytes of normal and adrenalectomized rats, 522  
 — glucoside, effect on cerebral blood flow and metabolism, 336  
 —, salt and, pink disease treated with, 376  
 11-Deoxycortone oxidation with adrenal tissue homogenates, 524
- Dermatitis, allergic, adrenocorticotrophin and cortisone treatments, 272  
 —, — treatment, 498  
 —, atopic, adrenocorticotrophin treatment, 159, 190  
 —, —, control of maternal rejection factor in, 377  
 —, —, personality characteristics in, 411  
 —, dyshidrosiform, of hands and feet due to an aspergillus, 528  
 —, eczematoid, intravenous adrenocorticotrophin in, 409  
 —, exfoliative, intravenous adrenocorticotrophin in, 409  
 — herpetiformis, prognosis with and without treatment, 529  
 —, lipo-melanotic hyperplasia of lymph nodes in, 410  
 —, schistosome, epidemiology in Japan, 656  
 —, seborrhoeic, selenium disulphide shampoo in treatment, 528
- Dermatology**, 75-7, 190-1, 299-303, 410-12, 528-9, 630-2. *See also* Skin  
 Dermatomyositis, acute, adrenocorticotrophin treatment, 190  
 —, wheat-germ-oil therapy, 536  
 Desoxycorticosterone, *see* Deoxycortone  
 "Desoxyn", intravenous, in schizophrenia, 90  
 Desoxyribose nucleic acid content of resting nuclei of normal myeloid cells, 116  
 Detergents in cleansing of drinking-glasses, 109
- Devimeter in assessment of myocardial function, 53  
 "Dexamyl" in obesity, 498  
 Diabetes, *see also* Insulin  
 —, alloxan, effect of insulin tablet implantation in rabbits on, 51  
 —, —, in guinea-pig, regenerative phase in pancreatic islets in, 480  
 —, —, induction of histological changes in adrenal cortex by, 294  
 — and obesity, cutaneous fibroma with, familial incidence, 632  
 — coma, ketone bodies and aetiology of, 275  
 —, thyrotoxic crisis in, 408  
 — control in young persons, prevention of degenerative vascular lesions by, 276  
 —, incidence of retinopathy in relation to, 276  
 —, diminished adrenal cortical function in, as shown by eosinophil response in surgical operations, 526  
 —, disease of adaptation, 276  
 —, early, blood sugar estimations and urine testing to detect, 501  
 —, effect of cortisone on nephrotic syndrome in, 531  
 —, — on tubular reabsorption of glucose, 379  
 —, experimental, action of sex hormones on, 601  
 —, "free diet" in, 379  
 — gangrene, streptokinase and streptodornase in, 380  
 — insipidus, effect of nicotine on urinary flow in, 298  
 —, nicotine test in, 297  
 —, insulin response of blood glutathione level in, 162  
 —, labile, psychosomatic aspects, 276  
 —, lymphocytic response to glucose and insulin in, 501  
 — mellitus, age of onset in parents and children, 162  
 —, —, differentiation of types, 501  
 —, glandular adipose tissue with cytotoxic adrenal contraction and, 259  
 —, —, glycogen content of heart in, 588  
 —, —, infiltration in pancreas in, 259  
 —, —, 11-oxycorticosteroid excretion in, 380  
 —, —, relation of hyperplastic arteriosclerosis to, 501  
 —, —, renal function in, 380  
 —, —, sex incidence, changes during 1912-47, 557  
 —, —, treatment, 51  
 —, obesity in, amphetamine compounds in treatment of, 164  
 — of more than 25 years' duration, status of patients with, 601  
 —, relation of mumps to, 601  
 —, renal disease in, 51  
 —, —, mechanism of glycosuria in, 416  
 —, "stable", psychosomatic aspects, 276  
 —, total hydrolysable cystine in blood serum in, 275  
 2:6-Diaminopurine, inhibition of nucleic-acid synthesis by, 139  
 2:4-Diaminopyrimidine derivatives, antimalarial activity, 240  
 Diaphragm movement, effect of posture on, 452  
 Diarrhoea epidemic in residential school for boys, 447  
 —, infantile, aureomycin and chloramphenicol in, 494  
 —, —, neobacil treatment, 267

- "Diasone" in experimental toxoplasmosis, 344  
 Diastase, absence from human intestinal juice, 567  
 — in blood and urine, interrelationship during transient acute pancreatitis, 484  
 Diastematomyelia with vertebral column defects, radiological diagnosis, 250  
 Diathesis, hypertensive, experimental determination in man, 372  
 Dicoumarol administration, methods, 381  
 — and vitamin K, relationship between, 461  
 —, histological effect on liver, 129  
 — in acute myocardial infarction, indications, 167  
 — — haemorrhagic pericarditis in myocardial infarction, 387  
 Diene, physiological activity, 295  
 Diethazine, see "Diparcol"  
**Digestive disorders**, 70, 181-4, 288-90, 399-403, 518-21, 612-21  
 Digitalis arrhythmia, effect of magnesium on, 460  
 — glycosides, direct action on heart, 234  
 — in acute myocardial infarction, 510  
 — paroxysmal auricular fibrillation, 509  
 — poisoning with recovery, 22  
 — *purpurea* or *lanata*, oral activity of tinctures of, 342  
 — toxicity in heart failure, relation to potassium metabolism, 278  
 —, ventricular fibrillation induced by, 233  
 Digitoxin, effect on apparent stroke volume and minute cardiac output, 121  
 —, — fluid distribution in normal men, 121  
 —, — sodium excretion, creatinine clearance, and apparent cardiac output, 234  
 "Digoxin", intravenous, effect on water and electrolyte excretion and on renal function, 569  
 Dihydrostreptomycin and "G 460", synergistic action, 17  
 — effect on auditory mechanism, 572  
 — neurotoxicity, effects of longer-term therapy, 242  
 — resistance of *Myc. tuberculosis*, 213  
 —, thiacetazone and, in experimental tuberculosis, 213  
 Diiodo compounds, organic, in haemophilia, 610  
 Diiodo-fluorescein, radioactive, test in location of brain tumours, 423  
 "Dilatol" in peripheral vascular disorders, 502  
 Dinitro-ortho-cresol poisoning, 573  
 —, toxicity on oral administration, 574  
 p-(Di-n-propylsulphamyl)-benzoic acid, see "Benemid"  
 Diodone compared with "urokon" in excretory urography, 136  
 Dioxyl phosphate in angina pectoris, 509  
 "Diparcol", effect on experimental gastric ulcer, 453  
 —, ganglionic blocking action, 461  
 Diphtheria, see also *Corynebacterium*  
 — antitoxin in cord blood, 155  
 — inhalation, 594  
 Diphtheria immunization of adults by alkali-dissolved toxoid antitoxin floccules adsorbed on aluminium carriers, 155  
 —, relation to poliomyelitis epidemic in Belfast, 96  
 —, ten years of, 446  
 —, liver in, morbid anatomy, 101  
 —, primary cutaneous, in children, 435  
 —, toxoid administration, reactions in adults, 110  
 —, antitoxin response to daily doses, 265  
 Disinfectant for *Myc. tuberculosis* in sputum, 324  
 Disk, intervertebral, see Spine  
 Diuretics, comparative effects on water and chloride excretion in congestive heart failure, 604  
 —, mercurial, in congestive heart failure, electrolyte balance and response to, 14  
 —, —, self-administration of, 381  
 —, —, with low-sodium diet, dangers in congestive heart failure, 278  
 —, —, salt restriction in congestive heart failure, variations in electrolyte metabolism with, 604  
 "Dolcin" in rheumatism, 533  
 Donath-Landsteiner reaction, complement and its components in, 175  
 "Dressing apraxia", clinical and anatomical problems of, 311  
 Drug addiction, see also specific drugs  
 — to thyroid tablets, 407  
 Dry-rot fungus spores, allergy to, 377  
 Ductus arteriosus, patent, calcification in, 133  
 —, new sign in angiocardigraphic diagnosis of, 132  
 Dye workers, bladder and kidney lesions in, 333  
 Dyschromatosis symmetrica hereditaria, genetical study, 299  
 Dysentery, bacillary, in children, streptomycin treatment, 321  
 —, resistance to sulphonamides in, 437  
 —, fulminating, due to *Shig. sonnei*, in children, 102  
 Dyshidrosis due to general and regional ultra-violet radiation, 160  
 Dysostosis cleido-cranial, 533  
 Dyspepsia, toxic, in children, syntomycin treatment, 596  
 Dysplasia, fibrous, of bone, 145  
 —, osteo-dental, 533  
 Dyspnoea in asthma, bronchial stenosis as cause of, 599  
 Dystonia and Hallervorden-Spatz syndrome, 426  
 Dystrophia myotonica, histopathology of muscles in, 360  
 Dystrophy, experimental muscular, histological changes in muscles in, 252  
 —, menopausal muscular, clinical features and response to cortisone, 537  
 —, muscular, wheat-germ-oil therapy, 536  
 —, progressive muscular, in childhood, manifestations and inheritance of, 647  
 —, —, incidence and heredity of, 87  
 —, —, of external ocular muscles, 647  
 Ebstein's disease, clinical diagnosis, 169  
 —, —, picture, 168  
 Echinococcosis of heart, radiodiagnosis, 353  
 Eczema in children, adrenocorticotrophin treatment, 498  
 —, —, cortisone treatment, 498  
 Education, medical, in America, Reginald Heber Fitz and development of, 108\*  
 Ehlers-Danlos syndrome, 632  
 Eisenmenger's complex, relation to uncomplicated defect of ventricular septum, 169  
 Electric convulsion therapy, see Shock therapy  
 Electrocardiogram abnormalities induced by cardiac catheterization, 53  
 — after mitral valvulotomy, 602  
 —, direct leads from auricles and great vessels, ventricular complex in, 163  
 — during operation for coarctation of aorta, 277  
 —, effect of dihydrogenated ergot alkaloids on, 58  
 —, — exercise on, 165  
 —, —, pneumoperitoneum on, 52  
 —, —, operative manipulation of viscera and vagus nerves on, 384  
 —, —, quinidine on, 235  
 — in acute haemorrhage, 504  
 — Addison's disease, 188  
 —, arsine poisoning, 466  
 — chronic cor pulmonale, 503  
 — experimental anaphylaxis, 358  
 — Fallot's tetralogy, 164  
 — hypertension, 170  
 — hypotassaemia, 277  
 —, natural history in mitral stenosis, 53  
 —, oesophageal, in study of atrial activity and arrhythmia, 164  
 —, lead at diaphragmatic level, variability of ventricular potentials in, 503  
 —, —, features of normal, 164  
 —, Q-T interval, in rheumatic fever, 665  
 —, Q-T interval in acute rheumatic carditis in children, 53  
 —, RS-T segment displacement, oesophageal leads in study of, 164  
 —, spread of excitation through ventricular myocardium, 163  
 —, unipolar precordial, in normal infants, 163  
 Electrocardiography of both ventricles, simultaneous intracardiac, in right bundle-branch block, 163  
 —, oesophageal, ventricular complex in, 52  
 —, unipolar bronchial, 383  
 Electrocorticography in psychomotor epilepsy, 645  
 Electrodermatometry in skin reactions, 299  
 Electroencephalogram accompanying movement, 645  
 — after alcohol administration, 311  
 —, —, pneumoencephalography, 309  
 —, effect of barbiturate sedation on, 85  
 — in children, development of central nervous rhythms in, 199  
 — chronic post-traumatic encephalopathy, 310  
 —, subacute progressive encephalitis, 198  
 —, subdural haematoma and hydroma, 536  
 —, —, temporal-lobe seizures, 198  
 — of premature infant, 86  
 Electroencephalogram pattern during drowsy state in children, 309  
 —, prognostic value during treatment of tuberculous meningitis and miliary tuberculosis in adults, 645  
 — sequence during formation of conditioned reflexes, 646  
 — under barbiturate anaesthesia, effect of electric shock therapy on, 655  
 Electroencephalography, activated, technique, 309  
 — in diagnosis of epilepsy, sleep or leptazol as aid to, 310  
 —, rate of absorption of ethylene gas from ventricles and subarachnoid space in, 648  
 Electrokymogram in Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome, 167  
 Electrolyte metabolism in acidosis due to renal insufficiency, effects of alkali therapy, 305  
 — acute glomerulonephritis, 306  
 — alkalosis and hypopotassaemia, 273  
 Electromyogram in Parkinsonism, effect of "benadryl" on, 539  
 Electromyography in differential diagnosis of neuromuscular disorders, 313  
 Elephantiastis, unilateral neuro-matous, of leg, 645  
 Elliptocytosis, constitutional, genetics of, 225  
 — in erythrocytes as morbid sign, 513  
 Embolism, air, cardiovascular responses to, 358  
 —, arterial, in mitral stenosis, 56  
 —, bone-marrow, of lungs, 483  
 —, peripheral arterial, refrigeration in, 391  
 Emetine in amoebic liver abscess, 556  
 Emphysema, bullous, in tuberculosis in infancy, 662  
 —, carbon dioxide intoxication in, artificial pneumoperitoneum for, 516  
 —, interstitial gastric, after gastroscopy, 399  
 —, mediastinal, in therapeutic pneumoperitoneum, 662  
 —, pulmonary, in peptic ulcer, 181  
 —, —, with high carbon dioxide levels, artificial respiration in, 613  
 —, radiological diagnosis, 353  
 —, senile, adrenocorticotrophin treatment, 397  
 Empyema, intrapleural penicillin in, 66  
 —, penicillin and aspiration in, 398  
 —, tuberculous, in artificial pneumothorax, 554  
 —, —, streptomycin and p-aminosalicylic acid in, 323  
 Encephalitis, forms of, 652  
 —, herpetic, of newborn, 433  
 —, Japanese B, complement of the complement-fixation test in, 320  
 —, —, epidemic in Korea, 97  
 —, metastatic spread of carcinoma cells in brain, meninges, and spinal cord resembling, 200  
 —, mumps, diencephalic epilepsy after, 423  
 —, psycho-sensory, in children, 545  
 —, spring-summer, in U.S.S.R., 545  
 —, subacute progressive, electroencephalogram in, 198  
 —, tick-borne, in Bielorussia, 545

- Encephalography, air, therapeutic effect in epilepsy, 652
- Encephalomyelitis, experimental chronic, morbid anatomy and pathogenesis, 583
- , —, lipolytic enzyme in reactive histiocytes of guinea-pigs with, 255
- Endarteritis, obliterative, sex-hormone therapy, 59
- Endocarditis, acute bacterial, abscess of valve rings of heart as complication of, 587
- , —, staphylococcal, bacitracin treatment, 605
- , bacterial, review of 50 cases, 507
- , due to *Actinomyces muris*, chloramphenicol treatment, 279
- , —, *Brucella abortus*, 384
- , enterococcal, and bacteriemia, penicillin and streptomycin combined in, 166
- , foetal, changing concepts of, 365
- , subacute bacterial, aureomycin treatment, 279, 605
- , —, chloramphenicol treatment, 279
- , —, due to coagulase-negative *Staph. albus*, 44
- , —, penicillin in, 385, 386
- , —, resistant, penicillin and streptomycin in treatment of, 54
- , —, streptomycin in, 386
- , —, with haemolytic jaundice, aureomycin treatment, 507
- Endocardium, elastic thickening of, 144
- , fibrosis of, 365
- Endocrines in relation to influenza virus infection, 486
- Endocrinology**, 71-4, 185-9, 291-8, 404-9, 522-7, 622-9
- Energy metabolism during overfeeding, 229
- Entamoeba histolytica*, effect of fumagillin on, 463
- , growth *in vitro*, effect of aureomycin hydrochloride on, 243
- , variation of virulence and response to drugs, 152
- Enteric fever, see Typhoid
- Enteritis, chronic regional, effect of cortisone on clinical course, 289
- , regional, adrenocorticotrophin treatment, 288
- Enterococci, effect of combinations of antibiotics *in vitro* on, 15
- Enuresis, pathogenesis, diagnosis, and anticholinesterase treatment, 194
- , toilet training and, 492
- Enzyme(s), adaptive, antibacterial substances inhibiting formation of, 345
- , digestive, adsorption by sulphonamides, 125
- , lipolytic, demyelination in rabbits by, 360
- , —, in reactive histiocytes of guinea-pigs with experimental encephalomyelitis, 255
- Eosinopenia after stress, failure of adrenalectomy to prevent, 72
- Eosinophil count as test of adrenal cortical function, 114
- , of blood and bone marrow, variation and error in, 42
- Eosinophilia, physiological, in old age, 114
- Eosinophils, circulating, effect of sodium salicylates on, 625
- , —, —, and sodium gentisate on, 105
- , in bone marrow, behaviour in leukaemia, 515
- Ependymoma, critical re-evaluation of classification, 649
- Epidermolysis bullosa hereditaria, genetical study, 299
- Epilation through the ages, 106\*
- Epilepsy after prefrontal leucotomy, 543
- , allergic, 651
- , diencephalic, after mumps encephalitis, 423
- , electroencephalographic diagnosis, sleep or leptazol as aid to, 310
- , hereditary factors in, 335
- , in childhood, unusual auras in, 88
- , mythology, legend, and folk tale, 666
- , systemic lupus erythematosus, adrenocorticotrophin and cortisone in, 528
- , incidence of electroencephalographic abnormalities in, 310
- , juvenile, behaviour disturbances in, 538
- , partialis continua and aetiology of idiopathic epilepsy, 651
- , pneumoencephalography in treatment, 652
- , psychomotor, electrocorticography in, 645
- , —, phenacetylurea in, 652
- , —, seizure patterns in, 87
- , —, treatment, 201
- , —, with foci in temporal region, electroencephalographic and clinical findings, 651
- , temporal-lobe seizures, electroencephalograms and electrocorticogram in, 198
- , twelve-year review of treatment, 312
- Epinephrine, see Adrenaline
- "Epituberculosis", 212
- Ergot alkaloids, dihydrogenated, effect on electrocardiogram, 58
- , —, in arterial hypertension, 388
- , —, chronic peripheral vascular disease, 390
- , —, essential hypertension, 58
- , —, with veratrum viride in hypertension, 58
- Ergotamine in headache, toxic effects, 313
- Erythema induratum, *p*-aminosalicylic acid treatment, 301
- , multiforme exudativum major, review and case reports, 317
- , nodosum and induratum, aetiology and pathogenesis, 431
- , associated pulmonary hilar adenopathy in, 302
- Erythroblastosis foetalis, exchange transfusion in, 63
- , with ABO incompatibility, spherocytosis and increased fragility in, 63
- , primary subchronic, Cooley's anaemia and, 394
- , subchronic, cardiac changes in, 173
- , transmissible, in fowls, effects of folic acid on, 360
- Erythroblasts in Cooley's anaemia, 65
- Erythrocyte(s), cholinesterase activity in anaemia, 175
- , effect of freezing on post-transfusional survival, 611
- , elliptic, as morbid signs, 513
- , formation and destruction in thalassaemia minima, 394
- , free protoporphyrin content, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, folic acid, and liver extracts on, 338
- , of peripheral blood, continuous haemoglobin metabolism in, 338
- Erythrocyte(s), recovery after freezing, 228
- , sedimentation rate, effect of cortisone and adrenocorticotrophin on, 196
- , —, in relation to plasma protein as criterion of therapy, 366
- , —, *in vitro*, effect of *p*-aminosalicylic acid on, 261
- , sickling as property of, 174
- , transfused, survival in lymphatic leukaemia, 178
- , trypsin-modified, as test cells in acquired haemolytic anaemia, 591
- Erythrocytosis, transient, during iron treatment of iron-deficiency anaemia, 393
- Erythropoiesis, effect of  $\alpha$ -irradiation on, 130
- "Esculose" and phenylindandione in thrombo-embolism, 172
- Ether, vasodilator effect in peripheral vascular disease, 170
- Ether-soluble substances of skin, 336
- "Ethyropazine" in Parkinsonism, 89
- Ethyl alcohol, effect on blood flow in isolated hearts, 235
- Ethylamine, halogenated, effect on induced arrhythmia, 12
- Ethylene glycol poisoning, pathology, 244
- Eugenol in peptic ulcer, clinical response to, 520
- Ewing's sarcoma, reactive bone formation in, 588
- Exercise, cardiovascular response to, in normal young adults, 602
- , effect on electrocardiogram, 165
- , tolerance, emotional tension, and cardiac efficiency, relation between, 430
- Exophthalmos, oedematous, without hyperthyroidism, radiotherapy, 247
- , unilateral, as forerunner of thyrotoxicosis, 407
- Exudation into skin, effect of emotional states on, 411
- Eye fundus lesions in acute leukaemia, 60
- Fabri, William, of Hilden, his family and wife, 444\*
- Face, radiological demonstration of nerve canal of, 474
- Faeces in steatorrhoea, examination of, 148
- Fainting, see Syncope
- Fallot's tetralogy and trilogy, comparative study of haemodynamics in, 606
- , electrocardiogram in, 164
- Famine in India, historical survey, 444\*
- Fanconi syndrome, genetics of, 450
- Fasciculation in voluntary muscle, clinical significance, 644
- Fasciculus solitarius, structure in man, 562
- Fat absorption in chylothorax, 228
- , cystic fibrosis of pancreas, level of dietary fat and, 375
- , steatorrhoea, level of dietary fat and, 375
- , deposition in atheromatous plaques of arteries, 364
- , emulsion and fatty "chyle", intravenous, morphological distribution, 455
- , intravenous, early utilization of, 117
- , —, studies with stable and unstable preparations, 598
- Fat emulsion with hyaluronidase, subcutaneous administration, 598
- , ingestion, vegetable, effect on serum cholesterol concentration, 228
- Fatty acids and streptomycin, activity of combinations of, 17
- Felty's syndrome, splenectomy in, 84
- Fever, see also Pyrexia
- , tropical, undiagnosed, in Panama Canal Zone, 431
- Fibrin formation, mechanism, 338
- Fibrinogen, effect of cortisone and adrenocorticotrophin on, 196
- Fibroelastosis, endocardial, 144, 365
- Fibroma, cutaneous, with diabetes and obesity, familial incidence, 632
- Fibroplasia, retrorenal, in premature infants, aqueous solution of vitamins A and D to prevent, 493
- Fibrosis, idiopathic interstitial pulmonary, 613
- Fibrositis, an atypical variety of rheumatoid arthritis, 417
- Filariasis diagnosis with skin scarification smear, 555
- Finger tips, nervous control of circulation through, after cooling, 565
- Fingers, ulnar deviation, causes, 534
- Fistula, arterio-venous, blood volume in patients with, 172
- , —, cardiac output in patients with, 171
- , —, effect of temporary compression on heart rate stroke volume, and cardiac output, 172
- , experimental pulmonary arterio-venous, 453
- Fitz, Reginald Heber, and development of medical education and practice in America, 108\*
- "Flaxedil", see Gallamine
- Flicker fusion threshold, effect of nitroglycerin on, 609
- Flies, see also House-fly
- , resistance of certain strains to insecticides, 350
- , —, to chlordane, 350
- Flour, agenzin, isolation of toxic substance from, 22
- Fluid distribution in man, effect of intravenous digitoxin on, 121
- , extracellular, in tuberculosis, 213
- , therapy, intravenous, complications in children, 493
- Fluorescein test of circulation time in peripheral vascular disease, 59
- Fluoride plant workers, radiographic changes and urinary fluoride excretion in, 5
- Fluorine content of water supply, incidence of dental caries and, 446
- Fluoroscopy, mass, protection against radiation during, 356
- Flying, night, visual illusion in, 231
- Foetus head measurement, Cave's precision method of radiography in, 355
- Folic acid and vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in megaloblastic anaemia after total gastrectomy, 62
- , effect on free protoporphyrin content of erythrocytes, 338
- , —, transmissible erythroblastosis in fowls, 360
- , in megaloblastic anaemia in infants, 612



- Folic acid, subminimal doses in tropical sprue, 378
- Folinic acid in pernicious anaemia, nutritional macrocytic anaemia, and tropical sprue, 62
- Food rationing in Berlin during Russian blockade, 557
- Foot, recurrent bullous eruption of, 191
- , tuberculous lesions of, treatment, 440
- Foot-and-mouth disease virus, *in vitro* action of chloramphenicol on, 19
- Forensic medicine, *see* Jurisprudence, medical
- Formaldehyde, effect on physiological properties of proteins, 339
- Fraser, Sir John, contributions to surgery, 332\*
- Fuchsianophilia in adrenal cortex, 364
- "Fumagillin", effect on *Entamoeba histolytica*, 126, 463
- Fundus oculi, *see* Eye
- Fungicidin, antibiotic from soil actinomycete, 19
- Fungus from soil of truffleground, antibiotic action, 21
- growth, determination of activity of substances against, 43
- infection of skin, improved diagnostic technique, 631
- "G 469" and dihydrostreptomycin, synergistic action, 17
- Gallamine triethiodide, modification of electric convulsion therapy with, 316
- Gametocytes in West African strain of *Plasmodium falciparum*, 153
- Gangrene, gas, of brain, 257
- , intestinal, allergic process causing, 361
- Gas bubbles in periarticular tissues, relation of circulatory rate to, 230
- exchange, alveolar, effect of bronchography with "lipiodol" on, 249
- expulsion from lungs during rapid decompression, 452
- gangrene of brain, 257
- Gastrectomy, hypochromic anaemia after, 612
- , liver function after, 290
- Gastric, *see also* Stomach
- secretion measurement, simple procedure for, 617
- , "psychic" phase in normal and gastric ulcer patients, 519
- , quantitative study in health and disease, 182
- ulcer, *see* Ulcer
- Gastro-enteritis, *see also* Diarrhoea
- epidemic in residential school for boys, 447
- , infantile, bacteriological aspects, 369
- , —, house-fly as factor in mortality from, 375
- , —, sulphonamide and oral antibiotic treatments, comparison, 267
- Gastroscopy, interstitial gastric emphysema after, 399
- Gaucher's disease, review and discussion of 20 cases, 50
- Genetics, 225, 335, 450
- Genito-urinary disorders, 81-2, 194, 305-6, 416, 531-2
- Germany, medical history in, Julius Leopold Pagel and, 444\*
- Giganto-acromegaly with compression of spinal medulla due to scoliosis, 639
- Gilles de la Tourette's disease, *see* Tic, convulsive
- Glasgow University, history of anatomy at, 106\*
- Glassware, drinking, cleansing of, 109
- Glial tissue nests, heterotopic, in subarachnoid space, 39
- Glinski and aetiology of Simmonds's disease, 106\*
- Glutathione, effect on tumour cells *in vitro*, 362
- Globulin, antihæmophilic, in hæmophilia, 396
- of cerebrospinal fluid, precipitation by zinc sulphate, 261
- $\gamma$ -Globulin, plasma, effect of cortisone and adrenocorticotrophin on, 196
- Glomerulonephritis, *see* Nephritis
- Glucose absorption from intestine, effect of insulin on, 454
- content of serous pleural effusions, diagnostic value, 484
- tolerance in chronic schizophrenia and senility, 428
- test, blood pyruvic acid estimation during, 367
- , tubular reabsorption, effect of diabetes and insulin on, 379
- Glucuronic acid metabolism in man, 583
- Glucuronidase activity of staphylococci, 263
- Glutamic acid, effect on mental capacity in chronic general paresis, 429
- , —, —, deficiency, 204
- , —, —, metabolism, 204
- , —, —, treatment, permanency of, 92
- Glutamine metabolism, 204
- Glutathione level of blood in psychosis, immediate effects of shock therapy, adrenaline, and adrenocorticotrophin on, 92
- , —, —, response to insulin in diabetics and non-diabetics, 162
- , relation to carbohydrate metabolism, 275
- Glycogen content of heart in glycogen storage disease and diabetes mellitus, 588
- distribution in tumours of nervous system, 588
- infiltration in pancreas in diabetes mellitus, 259
- storage disease, familial cardiac, 146
- , —, —, post-mortem histochemical study of glycogenolysis in human hearts, 147
- Glycosuria, mechanism in renal diabetes, 416
- , renal, after cortisone and adrenocorticotrophin in essential hypertension, 389
- Goethe and the physicians, 219\*
- Goitre, endemic, in Switzerland, prophylaxis with iodized salt, 73
- production by antithyroid drugs, interpretation, 525
- Gold, radioactive, in carcinoma of lungs, 472
- Gonadotrophin, chorionic, adrenocorticotrophin and adrenal-hyaluronidase relationship, 404
- , —, height increase in boys after prolonged treatment with, 622
- Gonorrhoea, acute, in male, terramycin therapy, 633
- in female, terramycin treatment, 192
- male, synergistic action of antibiotics and sulphonamides in, 635
- , secondary infections with, 304
- Gonorrhoea, streptomycin treatment, 413
- , terramycin treatment, 634
- Gout, acute, cortisone as adjunct in treatment, 50
- , blood flow in, 379
- , effect of "benemid" on uric acid metabolism in, 599
- , splenomegaly and spontaneous partial subluxation of first cervical vertebra in, adrenocorticotrophin treatment and post-mortem findings, 50
- Grain-workers, pulmonary tuberculosis in, 560
- "Gramicidin S" effect on hæmolysins of *Bacillus subtilis* and hæmolytic staphylococci, 345
- Granulation tissue, local effects of cortisone on, 406
- Granuloma, allergic, of lungs, 142
- , experimental cutaneous, due to beryllium, 141
- , inguinal, antibiotic therapy, 633
- , —, chloramphenicol treatment, 634
- , —, terramycin treatment, 633
- , subcutaneous, after oily injection, 41
- Granulomatosis, allergic, in asthma, 258
- , beryllium, adrenocorticotrophin treatment, 397
- , giant-celled, of pituitary, 144
- Graphite dust, effect on lungs of rats, 358
- Greece, Ancient, the louse in, 444\*
- Gynaecologist, evolution of, 106\*
- Gynaecomastia, clinical study, 622
- , "re-feeding", in liver cirrhosis, 620
- H-3, *see* "Fumagillin"
- Haemagglutination test for tuberculosis, 437
- Haemagglutinin produced in response to administration of  $^{32}\text{P}$ -labelled erythrocytes, 490
- Haemangioma with osteohypertrophy, 511
- Haematemesia, choice of conservative or surgical treatment, 400
- , gross, management of, 401
- , medical indications for surgical treatment, 288
- Haematoma, subdural, electroencephalogram in, 536
- Haematomyelia after childbirth, 540
- Haematopoiesis and siderosis in foetus and newborn, 116
- Haemochromatosis, iron metabolism in, 378
- , primary carcinoma of liver in, 589
- , radioactive iron studies in, 273
- Haemoglobin, abnormal, demonstration in sickle-cell anaemia by alkali denaturation, 283
- , —, identification by fractional denaturation, 283
- , determination in hookworm disease, 94
- , estimation, rapid and simple method, 41
- , foetal, in Cooley's anaemia, 395
- , in sickle-cell anaemia, x-ray and solubility studies of, 394
- , metabolism, continuous, in erythrocytes of peripheral blood, 338, 392
- , ratio of normal, to sickle-cell anaemia hæmoglobin in sickle-cell anaemia, 284
- Haemoglobinuria, paroxysmal cold, mechanism of hæmolysis in, 175, 176
- Haemolysis of *Bacillus subtilis* and staphylococci, effect of "gramicidin S" on, 345
- Haemolysis, conditioned, in tuberculosis, 663
- , mechanism of, in paroxysmal cold hæmoglobinuria, 175, 176
- Haemolytic disease of newborn due to immune anti-A agglutinin, 283
- Haemophilia, antihæmophilic globulin in diagnosis and treatment, 396
- , differential diagnosis, 64
- , effect of platelet extract on blood in, 176
- , female carrier of, clinical and laboratory study, 63
- , in the female, 284, 514
- , organic diiodo compounds in treatment of, 610
- , types of, and criteria for diagnosis, 610
- , with normal coagulation time, 284
- Haemoptysis in mitral stenosis, 605
- Haemorrhage, acute, electrocardiographic and clinical study of heart in, 504
- due to "aspirin", 573
- , intrapleural, in artificial pneumothorax, 438
- , meningeal, after childbirth, 540
- , post-irradiation, of pituitary, 27
- Haemorrhagic diseases, 64-5, 176-7, 284-5, 395-6, 513-14
- , of newborn, prevention by vitamin K, 64
- fever in the Bukovina, clinical features and histopathology, 546
- Haemosiderin phagocytosis in plasma cells of bone marrow, 512
- Haemostasis, production by painful stimuli, 255
- Hair dyes, cosmetics, and permanent-wave lotions, local and systemic reactions, 410
- Hallervorden-Spatz syndrome, dystonia and, 426
- Hallucination, visual, of self, 92
- 5-Halogen-2-thiouracil, antithyroid activity, 291
- , effect on oxygen consumption of rats, 291
- Hand, thenar eminence, aetiology of partial atrophy of, 536
- Harvey, William, and the metaphor of the circle, 444\*
- , —, life work and modern medical progress, 220\*
- Hay-fever, effect of injections of massive doses of pollen extract on, 161
- , nasal reactions as influenced in emotional stress in, 314
- Head, *see also* Skull
- injury, closed, hypothalamic functional disturbance after, 312
- Headache in spinal-cord injuries, mechanism during distension of bladder and rectum, 421
- , toxic effects of ergotamine treatment for, 313
- , vasodilator type due to histamine, 313
- Heart, *see also* Carditis; Electrocardiogram; Endocarditis; Myocardium; Pericarditis
- aneurysm, clinical and electrocardiographic analysis, 58
- , arteriolar disease of, 57
- block, bundle branch, produced by catheterization, 56

- Heart block, bundle branch, simultaneous intracardiac electrocardiography of both ventricles in, 163  
 —, —, survival period after, 56  
 —, —, with tachycardia and simulated ventricular tachycardia, 55  
 —, —, intraventricular, electrokymographic study of delayed ejection in, 386  
 —, —, retrograde, paroxysmal nodal tachycardia with, 55  
 —, —, transitory partial intratrial, during streptomycin administration, 383  
 —, —, catheterization, *see* Catheterization, cardiac  
 —, —, congenital pulmonary stenosis, without overriding aorta, 506  
 —, —, tricuspid atresia, circulatory dynamics in, 606  
 —, —, diameter, effect of prolonged motionless standing on, 602  
 —, —, rapid measurement of, 29  
 —, —, dilatation and pericardial effusion, circulation time in differential diagnosis, 381  
 —, —, disease, acromegaly and, clinical and pathological study, 527  
 —, —, beriberi, in Iowa veterans, 166  
 —, —, combined syphilitic and rheumatic, 277  
 —, —, complicating bronchial asthma, mercurhydriol in recognition of, 271  
 —, —, congenital, blood coagulation in, 396  
 —, —, correlation of right ventricular hypertension and electrocardiographic evidence of right ventricular hypertrophy in, 503  
 —, —, cyanotic, blood volume in, 607  
 —, —, diagnosis by selective ether test during cardiac catheterization, 606  
 —, —, kymographic findings in, 29  
 —, —, microplethysmography in, 54  
 —, —, oxygen dissociation curves in, 169  
 —, —, effect of potassium salts in, 278  
 —, —, mitral valvular, physiological studies in, 278  
 —, —, mortality trend, age and sex differences in, 110  
 —, —, nutritional, 166  
 —, —, thyrotoxic, radiological study, 382  
 —, —, with normal thyroid function, radioactive iodine in, 506  
 —, —, echinococcosis of, radiodiagnosis, 353  
 —, —, effect of histamine on, electrocardiographic study, 235  
 —, —, —, trypan-blue and congo-red injections on, 119  
 —, —, enlargement, concentric, in children with hydrocephalus due to tuberculous meningitis, 481  
 —, —, failure, chronic congestive, ion exchange resins in treatment of, 54  
 —, —, congestive, dangers of mercurial diuretics with low-sodium diet in, 278  
 —, —, effect of various diuretics on water and chloride excretion in, 604  
 —, —, electrolyte balance and response to mercurial diuretics in, 14  
 —, —, liver abnormalities in, 365
- Heart failure, congestive, liver findings in, 504  
 —, —, low-salt diet in, 504  
 —, —, thrombo-embolism associated with rapid diuresis in treatment, 505  
 —, —, variations in electrolyte metabolism with salt restriction and mercurial diuretics, 604  
 —, —, water and electrolyte metabolism in, 604  
 —, —, digitalis toxicity in, relation of potassium metabolism to, 278  
 —, —, in acute nephritis, 416  
 —, —, low-salt treatment, uraemia in, 382  
 —, —, glycogen content, in glycogen storage disease and in diabetes mellitus, 588  
 —, —, histology, effect of pyruvic and lactic acids on, 35  
 —, —, hypertrophy, right ventricular, in pneumoconiosis of coalminers, 5  
 —, —, in acute haemorrhage, electrocardiographic and clinical study, 504  
 —, —, Cooley's anaemia, 173  
 —, —, subchronic erythroblastosis, 173  
 —, —, infarction, prognosis and treatment, 510  
 —, —, interventricular septum, activation of, 382  
 —, —, left ventricular hypertrophy, electrocardiogram in, 164  
 —, —, lesions, rheumatic, in adaptation syndrome, potassium deficiency causing, 358  
 —, —, mitral insufficiency, occlusive pulmonary vascular lesions in, 142  
 —, —, stenosis, circulatory dynamics at rest and during exercise in, 56, 57  
 —, —, haemoptysis in, 605  
 —, —, in old age, 507  
 —, —, mural thrombosis and arterial embolism in, 56  
 —, —, natural history of electrocardiogram in, 53  
 —, —, movement, Leonardo da Vinci and, 219  
 —, —, murmurs, diastolic, in tachycardia, "phenylephrine" as aid to auscultation of, 506  
 —, —, intrathoracic recording of, 165  
 —, —, muscle, isolated, action of acetylcholine, atropine, adrenaline, and quinidine on, 121  
 —, —, metabolic action of quinidine on, 122  
 —, —, output, apparent, effect of digitoxin on, 234  
 —, —, in patients with arteriovenous fistula, 171  
 —, —, postural hypotension, 281  
 —, —, and rate, effect of temporary compression of arteriovenous fistula on, 172  
 —, —, pulmonary stenosis, dynamics of, 168  
 —, —, puncture for diiodone visualization of ventricular chambers and great arteries, 352  
 —, —, in cardio-angiography, clinical and electrocardiographic results, 504  
 —, —, tricuspid stenosis, diagnosis, 57  
 —, —, valve, relative stenosis of, 507  
 —, —, valvular lesions, visibility of azygos vein as radiological sign in, 507  
 —, —, trilocular, with single ventricle, structure of intrapulmonary arteries in, 363  
 —, —, trilocular biatrium, clinical and pathological features, 168
- Heart valve, coronary, anatomical variations in, 113  
 —, —, rings, abscess of, as complication of acute bacterial endocarditis, 587  
 —, —, hydraulic formula for calculation of area of, 167  
 —, —, ventricular chambers, changes in configuration during cardiac cycle, 603  
 —, —, work during moderate exercise in health and coronary disease, 168
- Heat exhaustion, anhidrotic, physiological observations on, 598
- Height increase in boys on prolonged treatment with chorionic gonadotrophin, 622
- Hemiplegia, cerebral, asymmetrical arterial pressures in, 170  
 —, —, pendulum and pendulum-like knee-jerks in, 197
- Henri IV and his physicians, 108\*
- Heparin, anticoagulant action, 342  
 —, —, concentrated, deep subcutaneous administration, 391  
 —, —, effect on coronary flow in isolated hearts, 235  
 —, —, plasma cholesterol, 15  
 —, —, inhibitory action on allergic dermatoses, 583  
 —, —, protamine test, clinical significance, 395  
 —, —, sensitivity, *in vitro* test of, technique, 591  
 —, —, tolerance in rheumatic fever, 442
- Hepatectomy, partial, effect on liver function, 485
- Hepatitis, acute infective, water-metabolism changes in, 97  
 —, —, white cheese as diet in, 320  
 —, —, chronic amoebic, 440  
 —, —, jaundice in, 289  
 —, —, homologous serum, and measles prophylaxis, 433  
 —, —, occupational hazard to medical employees, 112  
 —, —, infective and serum, relation between, 657  
 —, —, "campolon" in prophylaxis, 403  
 —, —, malignant, symptoms and course, 657  
 —, —, toxic, effect of thyroindin or methylthiouracil on, 584
- Hermaphroditism, 404
- Male pseudo-, 189
- Herpangina, aetiology of, 98
- , in children, 656
- Herpes of urethra, 634
- , simplex, vulvar, of mother, herpetic encephalitis of newborn with, 433  
 —, —, trigeminal neuralgia after, 201  
 —, —, zoster, aureomycin treatment, 318  
 —, —, chloramphenicol treatment, 318  
 —, —, "pendiomid" treatment, 657
- γ-Hexachlorocyclohexane, toxicity, 243
- Hexamethonium bromide, effect in arterial hypertension, 568, 607
- , —, on stomach, 13  
 —, —, in arterial hypertension, 389  
 —, —, oral, in essential hypertension, 502
- Hidradenoma eruptivum, histological study, 303
- Hirschsprung's disease, pathological and genetic study, 47
- Histamine, action on permeability and granulopathy of vascular endothelium, 459
- Histamine antagonists, death after treatment with, 600  
 —, —, development of skin tolerance to, 120, 600  
 —, —, effect on adrenal cortical responses to histamine and stress, 185  
 —, —, —, evolution of experimental glomerulonephritis, 81  
 —, —, —, tissue reactions, 459  
 —, —, in acute glomerulonephritis, 81  
 —, —, —, nephritis, 532  
 —, —, —, common cold, 97  
 —, —, —, toxic effects, 244  
 —, —, cardiac effects, electrocardiographic study, 235  
 —, —, content of blood and bone marrow in health and blood dyscrasias, 396  
 —, —, effect on cerebral circulation, 232  
 —, —, —, development of gastric ulcer, 585  
 —, —, in nerves related to their content of myelinated and unmyelinated fibres, 456  
 —, —, injection in foreign-protein-type reactions, 272  
 —, —, inhalation in diagnosis of asthma, 270  
 —, —, leukotaxine and, physiological differentiation, 459  
 —, —, skin reactions, effect of "isoprenaline" on, 161
- Histidine requirement of man, 8
- Histology**, 113, 226
- Histoplasmosis, experimental, mepacrine treatment, 330  
 —, —, transmission from animals to man, 330
- History, medical, significance in medicine, 332\*
- , **of medicine**, 106-8, 219-20, 331-2, 443-4, 666-8  
 —, —, Turkish medicine, 332\*
- Hodgkin's disease aetiology, experimental studies on, 584  
 —, —, after splenectomy for haemorrhagic syndrome, 392  
 —, —, chloronaphthylamine in, 392  
 —, —, R 48 treatment, 60  
 —, —, sarcomatous, case report, 41  
 —, —, triethylene melamine in, 240
- "Honeycomb" lungs, 179
- Hookworm disease, haemoglobin determination in, 94
- Hormone, antidiuretic, estimation of rate of secretion, 623  
 —, —, release by stimulation of supraoptic-hypophyseal system, 297  
 —, —, inhalation, efficacy of, 594  
 —, —, pellet implantation, rate of absorption, 622  
 —, —, somatotropic, increase of resistance to infection by, during adrenocorticotrophin and cortisone treatment, 523
- Horner's syndrome, an American discovery, 444\*
- House-fly, mechanism of resistance to insecticides, 575
- Housing for the humid tropics, 1
- Hunger cachexia, tuberculin reaction in, 663
- Hunter, John, heritage of, 107
- Hunter's atlas, *The Gravid Uterus*, 106\*
- Hyalinosis cutis et mucosae, clinical and pathogenetic study, 77
- Hyaluronidase-adrenal relationship, chorionic gonadotrophin, adrenocorticotrophin, and, 404  
 —, —, in infection, 404
- Hyaluronidase and fat emulsion, subcutaneous administration, 598  
 —, —, by iontophoresis, effect on scleroderma, 411

- Hyaluronidase, influence on effect of arphenamine on tissues, 343  
 — inhibitor in serum, response to adrenocorticotrophin in rheumatic states, 195  
 —, testicular, inhibition by heavy metals, 120  
 — with "urokon" in subcutaneous pyelography, 476  
 Hydatidiform mole undergoing chorion-epitheliomatous change, isolation of filtrable virus from, 38  
 p-Hydrazinophenylsulphonamide in experimental tuberculosis, 344  
 Hydrocephalus and cerebrospinal-fluid absorption, radioactive phosphorus in study of, 422  
 — due to tuberculous meningitis, concentric cardiac hypertrophy in children with, 481  
 — in young rats, prevention by vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, 118  
 —, ventricular and cisternal, neuro-endocrine syndromes and, 200  
 Hydrofluoric acid burns, treatment, 224  
 Hydrogen peroxide manufacture, asthma and eczema in workers in, 224  
 — sulphide poisoning in shale-oil industry, 334  
 Hydroma, subdural, electroencephalogram in, 536  
 17-Hydroxycorticosterone, probability of production by normal human adrenal cortex, 456  
 3-Hydroxy-N-methylmorphinan hydrobromide, see "Nu 2206"  
 3-Hydroxy-2-phenylcinchoninic acid in acute rheumatism, 442  
**Hygiene**, 1-5, 109-12, 221-4, 333-4, 445-9, 557-61  
 Hyoscine, effect on pulse rate, 235  
 Hyperabduction syndrome, relation to Raynaud's phenomenon, 608  
 Hyperglycaemia, adrenaline-induced, inhibition with adrenergic blocking drugs, 237  
 —, differential diagnosis by laboratory methods, 591  
 Hyperinsulinism, organic, alloxan treatment, 162  
 Hyperlipaemia, sustained, induced by intravenous injection of surface-active agents, 479  
 Hyperparathyroidism, secondary, in chronic renal disease, 81  
 Hypersensitivity, experimental, effect of adrenalectomy on, 481  
 Hypertensin, isolation in renal hypertension in dogs, 361  
 Hypertension, arterial, coronary insufficiency and, 36  
 —, dihydrogenated ergot derivatives in, 388  
 —, effect of emotional stress on course of, 541  
 —, —, — hexamethonium bromide on, 389, 568, 607  
 —, in acute anterior poliomyelitis, 658  
 —, production by chronic stimulation of nervous system, 254  
 —, —, prognosis in, 280  
 —, —, sclerotization of adrenal medulla in treatment, 388  
 —, asymmetrical arterial pressures in, 170  
 —, ballistocardiogram in, 603  
 —, cerebral, effect of vasodilators on blood pressure in, 171  
 Hypertension, effect of adrenal function, increased fluid intake, and renal insufficiency on appetite of rats with, 361  
 —, —, bis-trimethylammonium pentane on, 14  
 —, —, "compound 688 A" on, 569  
 —, —, provera-trine on haemodynamics and exercise tolerance in, 503  
 —, —, removing constriction of renal artery in, 478  
 —, electrocardiogram in, 170  
 —, essential, cortisone and adrenocorticotrophin treatments, renal glycosuria after, 389  
 —, —, dihydrogenated ergot alkaloids in treatment, 58  
 —, —, oral hexamethonium bromide in, 502  
 —, —, rice diet in ambulatory treatment, 280  
 —, experimental renal, liver as factor in, 362  
 —, in dogs maintained for long periods after bilateral nephrectomy or ureteral ligation, 477  
 —, lesions of sympathetic ganglia in, 143  
 —, metabolic effects of rice diet in, 607  
 —, methonium compounds in, 280  
 —, portal, in pathogenesis of cirrhotic ascites, 402  
 —, —, portal angiography during operations for, 135  
 —, —, radiological demonstration, 402  
 —, production by deoxycortone acetate in parabiotic rats, 254  
 —, pulmonary arterial, mechanism of production by nor-adrenaline, 460  
 —, relation to development of periarteritis nodosa, 511  
 —, renal, effect of cortisone and adrenocorticotrophin on blood pressure in, 293  
 —, salt, effects of adrenalectomy and nephrectomy on, 38  
 —, somatotrophic hormone and production of, 37  
 —, sustained, after deoxycortone acetate, 477  
 —, —, in phaeochromocytoma of adrenal gland, 74  
 —, unilateral renal, in rabbits, histological and perfusion studies of unmanipulated kidney in, 38  
 —, veratrum viride alone and with dihydrogenated ergot alkaloids in, 58  
 —, with increased intracranial pressure, mechanism, 254  
 Hypertrophy, see Thyrotoxicosis  
 Hypnosis, strength and endurance in, 9  
 Hypochlorhydria, production by  $\beta$ -irradiation of stomach, 246  
 Hypoglycaemia in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, 641  
 —, spontaneous, after insulin therapy in rheumatoid arthritis, 641  
 Hypogonadism, male, diagnosis between primary and hypopituitary forms, 189  
 Hypoparathyroidism, idiopathic, 73  
 Hypopharynx carcinoma, radiotherapy, 471  
 —, x-ray rotation therapy of, 471  
 Hypopituitarism, severe, cortisone and adrenocorticotrophin in, 628  
 —, with rheumatoid arthritis, response to cortisone and adrenocorticotrophin in, 307  
 Hypotassaemia, chronic, treatment, 49  
 —, electrocardiogram in, 277  
 —, electrolyte metabolism in, 273  
 —, persistent, constant potassium therapy in, 49  
 Hypoproteinaemia due to malnutrition in Tropics, 378  
 Hypoprothrombinaemia, effect of synthetic water-soluble vitamin K preparations on, 239  
 —, induced, as liver function test, 70  
 Hypotension, arterial, pathogenesis, 59  
 —, idiopathic postural, location of lesion in, 58  
 —, postural, cardiac output in, 281  
 Hypothalamus function, post-traumatic disturbance of, 312  
 Hypothyroidism, see also Myxoedema  
 —, congenital, intelligence in children with, 159  
 —, iatrogenic, 407  
 —, in children, 496  
 Hypotrichosis congenita, genetical study, 299  
 Ibis, Dr., and the artists; side-light on Hunter's atlas, *The Gravid Uterus*, 106\*  
 Ichthyosis, genetical study on, 299  
 Icterus, see also Jaundice  
 — neonatorum, physiological, aetiology, 176  
 Ileitis, regional, aberrant pyloric glands in, 145  
 Immunity, constitutional factors in, 154  
 — in syphilis, experimental investigation, 635  
 Immunization, effect on experimental poliomyelitis, 594  
 — in young infant with combined vaccines, 371  
 — injection, reduction of risk of paralytic poliomyelitis after, 490  
 Inclusion bodies, basophilic, in trypanosomes after "antrycide" treatment, 462  
 — in warts, 301  
 Industrial rehabilitation units, 560  
 Infant(s), atopic dermatitis in, 159  
 — bottle feeds, bacterial flora and counts of, 492  
 —, bronchial obstruction in, 375  
 —, bullous emphysema in tuberculosis in, 662  
 —, cerebral palsy in, electro- and pneumo-encephalographic study, 649  
 —, cystic disease of pancreas and cor pulmonale in, 597  
 —, diarrhoea in, antibiotic treatment, 494  
 — feeding, comparative biological values of different sugars in, 595  
 —, gastro-enteritis in, see Gastro-enteritis, infantile  
 —, glycolytic activity of blood in, 595  
 —, immunization with combined vaccines, 371  
 —, interstitial pneumonia in, virus aetiology, 373  
 —, megaloblastic anaemia in, citrovorum factor and folic acid therapy, 612  
 —, methaemoglobinaemia in, due to nitrates in drinking-water, 348  
 — mortality, coarctation of aorta as cause of, 597  
 Infant(s) mortality from gastrointestinal disease, house-fly as factor in, 375  
 —, newborn, aetiology of physiological jaundice in, 176  
 —, —, continuation of nursing care after discharge from hospital, 221  
 —, —, epidemic of aniline methaemoglobinaemia in, 348  
 —, —, functional intestinal obstruction in, 596  
 —, —, herpetic encephalitis in, 433  
 —, —, mongolism in, incidence and diagnosis, 375  
 —, —, pneumotaxis intestinalis in, 493  
 —, —, siderosis and haematopoiesis in, 116  
 —, paratyphoid in, chloramphenicol treatment, 101  
 —, pneumococcal meningitis in, treatment, 659  
 —, premature, aqueous solution of vitamins A and D to prevent rickets and retrolental fibroplasia in, 493  
 —, —, electroencephalogram of, 86  
 —, —, feeding of, high caloric diets in, 156  
 —, — and full term, vitamin-E blood levels in, 156  
 —, pylorospasm in, papaverine treatment, 47  
 —, *Salmonella typhi-murium* infection in, 374  
 —, sino-bronchitis in, 494  
 —, small intestinal pattern in, 580  
 —, sudden death in, 468  
 —, sympathetic neuroblastoma in, 495  
 — of tuberculous mothers, care, feeding, and fate of, 374  
 — wards, *Aerobacter* infection of, 487  
 Infantism, pituitary, purified growth hormone, thyroid, and sublingual methyl testosterone in treatment of, 629  
 Infarction, myocardial, see Myocardial infarction  
 Infection, adrenal-hyaluronidase relationship in, 494  
 —, constitutional factors in resistance to, 154  
 —, cross-, suppression in children's wards, 221  
 —, resistance to, effect of somatotrophic hormone, adrenocorticotrophin, and cortisone on, 523  
**Infectious diseases**, 94-105, 206-18, 317-30, 431-42, 544-56, 656-65  
 Infertility, see Sterility  
 Inflammation, chronic, Russell bodies and protein crystals in, 364  
 —, cortisone and regulation of, 71  
 —, early response of, cortisone in delay of, 293  
 —, higher peptides and, 137  
 Influenza A infection, effect of adrenocorticotrophin on course of, 318  
 —, —, — cortisone on, 293  
 — immunity, duration after experimental induction, 264  
 —, psychotic manifestations in, 93  
 —, pulmonary involvement in, 179  
 — virus infection, endocrines in relation to, 486  
 —, multiplication in fertile egg, 43  
 —, non-toxic, 368  
 Injection tracks, histology of, 576



- Inoculation, mass, technique, syringe needles and, 45  
 —, prophylactic, relation to onset of poliomyelitis, 447  
 Insecticides, resistance of houseflies to, 350  
 —, —, mechanism, 575  
 Insulin, action on extrahepatic tissue, 229  
 — and cortisone injection in rheumatoid arthritis, 641  
 —, effect of repeated injections of small doses, 500  
 —, — on adrenal cortical response to adrenocorticotrophin, 9  
 —, —, — gland of rabbit, 522  
 —, —, — glucose absorption from intestine, 454  
 —, —, — tubular reabsorption of glucose, 379  
 —, —, — inhalation, 594  
 —, —, — NPH, comparison with other insulins, 500  
 —, —, — poisoning, cerebral changes due to, 357  
 —, —, — relation to pituitary growth hormone in regulation of nitrogen balance, 563  
 —, —, — suicide with, 576  
 —, —, — tablet implantation, effect on normal and alloxan-diabetic rabbits, 51  
 —, —, — therapy of rheumatoid arthritis, spontaneous hypoglycaemia after, 641  
 Interference phenomena in virus diseases, 149  
 Intervertebral disk, *see* Spine  
 Intestines, large, methylcellulose with barium in diagnosis of lesions of, 136  
 —, —, motility in conscious dogs, action of morphine, pethidine, and amidone on, 11  
 —, —, — man, normal and abnormal, 117  
 —, —, — obstruction in newborn, 596  
 —, —, — radiation injury after 1,000-kV therapy of seminoma testis, 26  
 —, —, — secretion, absence of diastase from, 567  
 —, —, — small, dilatation in post-encephalitic Parkinsonism, 426  
 —, —, — effect of various forms of barium meal on mucosal pattern of, 134  
 —, —, — pattern in normal children and in coeliac disease, relation of nature of opaque medium to, 580  
 Intussusception of terminal ileum, radiological examination, 134  
 Iodine, radioactive decay and metabolic loss from thyroid, 455  
 —, —, high doses, functional and structural changes in thyroid after, 470  
 —, —, — in heart disease with normal thyroid function, 506  
 —, —, — thigh-neck clearance as test of thyroid function, 297  
 —, —, — thyroid tumours treated with divided doses, 247  
 —, —, — thyrotoxicosis treated with, 296, 578, 628  
 —, —, — tracer technique in diagnosis of thyroid disorders, 297  
 "Ioduron B" in bronchography, lung damage due to, 31, 249  
 Iron as antidote for toxic reactions to "antabuse" in alcoholism, 119  
 —, —, foundry workers, health of, 112  
 —, —, in bone-marrow biopsy material, 65  
 —, —, intravenous administration, severe cerebral symptoms after, 22  
 Iron metabolism during suckling, 117  
 —, —, in haemochromatosis, 378  
 —, —, radioactive, in study of haemochromatosis, 273  
 Ischaemia, cerebral and cardiac, 57  
 "Isoprenaline", effect on antigen-antibody and histamine skin reactions, 161  
 Itching, *see* Pruritus  
 Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction and penicillin therapy of cardiovascular syphilis, 530  
 Jaundice, *see also* Icterus  
 —, haemolytic, and subacute bacterial endocarditis, aureomycin treatment, 507  
 —, in liver cirrhosis, 289  
 —, physiological, in newborn, aetiology, 176  
 Jaws, familial fibrous swelling of, 29  
 Jejunum biopsy in tropical sprue, 366  
 Jenner's cowpox inoculation in light of subsequent research, 443  
 Johnson, Samuel, and his 18th-century doctors, 443  
 Joint affections after deoxycortone acetate treatment of adrenal deficiency, 527  
 —, disease resembling rheumatic fever but refractory to treatment, 643  
 —, —, technique of radiological enlargement in study of, 582  
 —, —, temperature in drug therapy of rheumatoid arthritis, 535  
 Journalism, medical, as a social instrument, 331\*  
 Jurisprudence, medical, 24, 468, 576  
 —, —, history and development, 106  
 —, —, psychiatric examination of complainant in criminal cases, 24  
 Kala-azar, complement-fixation test for, 328  
 Kaposi's varicelliform eruption, aureomycin treatment, 630  
 —, —, outbreak of, 431  
 Kast's syndrome, case report, 639  
 Keloids, multiple, parathyroidectomy in, 411  
 Keratitis, syphilitic interstitial, endocrinological survey, 637  
 Keratoma palmare et plantare hereditarium, genetical study on, 299  
 Keratosis, seborrhoeic, 302  
 Ketone bodies and aetiology of diabetic coma, 275  
 17-Ketosteroids, neutral, estimation in urine of patients with endocrine disorders, 261  
 —, urinary, clinical significance, 623  
 —, —, conversion of testosterone to, 624  
 —, —, excretion, estimation by microchromatographic fractionation procedure, 624  
 —, —, —, influence of age, sex, and weight on, 185  
 Khellin, effect on coronary flow in isolated hearts, 235  
 —, enteric-coated, in angina pectoris, 509  
 —, in acute asthmatic attacks, 271  
 —, —, angina pectoris, 388  
 Kidney, *see also* Nephritis, etc.  
 —, arterial vasculature of, 6  
 Kidney, artificial, 194  
 —, benign and malignant lesions, cytological study, 483  
 —, bilateral cortical necrosis in rabbits due to serum hyperergy, 359  
 —, calcification, bilateral diffuse, 81  
 —, carcinoma, adrenal-rest theory of origin, 583  
 —, central fat tissue of, radiological appearance, 135  
 —, changes produced by electrical stimulation of anterior sigmoid gyri, 452  
 —, clearance test by thiosulphate and maximal tubular reabsorption of glucose, 485  
 —, cysts, diagnostic criteria, 136  
 —, damage due to anterior pituitary preparations, adrenals and, 292  
 —, disease, chronic, potassium deficiency in, 532  
 —, —, in diabetes, 51  
 —, effect of severe asphyxia on, 337  
 —, —, shock in dogs due to *Cl. perfringens* toxin on, 140  
 —, failure, acute, decapsulation and peritoneal dialysis in treatment of, 305 305  
 —, —, chronic, sodium and potassium excretion in, 82  
 —, function, effect of intravenous "dioxin" on, 569  
 —, —, in acute glomerulonephritis, 306  
 —, —, —, tubular necrosis, 82  
 —, —, —, diabetes mellitus, 380  
 —, —, —, liver cirrhosis, 621  
 —, —, —, silicosis, 112  
 —, glomerular capillaries, structure, electron-microscopic study, 451  
 —, involvement in malaria, 440  
 —, lesions due to "corticoids", histochemical investigation, 585  
 —, —, in dye workers, 333  
 —, necrosis, unilateral cortical, and unilateral nephrosclerosis with contralateral artery occlusion, 41  
 —, sclerosis, glomerular, glomerular lipodosis in, 366  
 —, —, "true hypernephroma" of, nature and origin, 583  
 —, tuberculosis, streptomycin treatment, 326  
 —, tubules calcification in chronic glomerulonephritis, 194  
 —, —, necrosis, renal function in, 82  
 —, —, visualization, technique, 251  
 Kimmelstiel-Wilson syndrome, 306  
 Klippel-Trenaunay type of haemangioma with osteohypertrophy, 511  
 Knee-joint, anatomical and radiological examination, 581  
 "Koganbyo", epidemiology in Japan, 656  
 Kozevnikov's epilepsy and aetiology of idiopathic epilepsy, 651  
 Kwashiorkor in Indonesian children, 274  
 —, incidence and treatment in Curaçao, 273  
 Laburnum poisoning in children, 466  
 Lactic acid, effect on histology of heart, 35  
 Laryngo-tracheitis and laryngo-tracheo-bronchitis, acute obstructive, outbreak of, 47  
 Larynx carcinoma, radiotherapy, 578, 579  
 Laxatives, irritant, cachexia due to immoderate use, 23  
 Lead poisoning in children, 129  
 —, —, intestinal volvulus precipitated by, 574  
 —, —, sodium citrate in, 349  
 —, —, syndrome of radial paralysis with jaundice in, 244  
 —, —, urinary porphyrin test in detection of, 574  
 L.E. cell, *see* Lupus erythematosus  
 Lecithin in development and prevention of atherosclerosis, 359  
 Lederer's anaemia, 394  
 Left-handedness in children, 376  
 Leprosy, indeterminate form of, 209  
 —, lepromatous, effect of adrenocorticotrophin on acute reactions in, 659  
 —, thiocetazone treatment, 101  
 —, tuberculoid, sulphone treatment, 101  
 Leptazol as aid to electroencephalographic diagnosis of epilepsy, 310  
 Leptospirosis, chemotherapy and antibiotics in treatment, 489  
 —, experimental, treatment, 489  
 —, icterohaemorrhagica, *see* Weil's disease  
 Leucocyte counts, total and differential, interceptive stimuli in regulation of, 566  
 —, eosinophil, of normal and adrenalectomized rats, effect of adrenaline and deoxycortone on, 522  
 —, index, quantitative, during penicillin treatment of infections, 41  
 —, phagocytosis, sympathico-adrenal system and, 227  
 —, response to stress, effect of ascorbic acid pretreatment on, 295  
 Leuco-erythroblastosis, peripheral, progressive unresponsive anaemia in, 178  
 Leucopathia, symmetrical progressive, of limbs, 632  
 Leucopenia, induced, vitamins, heavy metals, and folic-acid antagonists in treatment of, 36  
 Leucotomy, fractional, results, 429  
 —, injection technique as substitute for, 543  
 —, in psychosomatic disorders, 541  
 —, —, schizophrenia, 654  
 —, —, prefrontal, effect on pneumoencephalogram, 131  
 —, —, epilepsy after, 543  
 —, —, in chronic schizophrenia, clinical and psychological study, 205  
 —, —, —, schizophrenia, effect on temperature regulation, 205  
 —, —, pneumoencephalographic changes after, 91  
 —, —, rostral, technique, 654  
 —, —, transorbital, lesions of, 654  
 "Leucovorin", *see* Citrovorum factor  
 Leukaemia, acute, aminopterin treatment, 286  
 —, —, basophilic, 396  
 —, —, lesions of fundus oculi in, 60  
 —, —, lymphatic, cortisone treatment, 286  
 —, —, a-methopterin in, 286  
 —, —, remissions and duration of, 285  
 —, —, *Streptomyces* fermentation by-product in treatment, 396  
 —, antihyaluronidase serum levels in, effect of cortisone and adrenocorticotrophin on, 286

Leukaemia, behaviour of eosinophils and neutrophils in bone marrow in, 515  
 — blood, intracerebral injection, experimental meningo-encephalitis after, 178  
 — chronic, changes in bone-marrow differential after treatment with radioactive yttrium and phosphorus, 610  
 —, chloronaphthylamine in, 392  
 —, monocytic, 396  
 —, myelogenous, triethylene melamine in, 240  
 —, radioactive phosphorus or "spray" irradiation of whole body in, 177  
 — effect of oestrogens and testosterone on haematopoiesis in, 514  
 —, familial, genetic aspects, 178  
 —, histamine content of blood and bone marrow in, 396  
 — in children, adrenocorticotrophin and cortisone treatment, 515  
 — like changes, production by colchicine injection in mice, 36  
 —, lymphatic and myelogenous, development in rats after gastric instillation of methylcholanthrene, 36  
 —, survival of transfused erythrocytes in, 178  
 —, myeloid and lymphatic, relation of pernicious anaemia to, 611  
 — of lymphosarcomatous cells, 515  
 —, R 48 treatment, 60  
 —, synergistic action of various antileukaemic drugs in, 177  
 —, triethylenimino-S-triazine in, 343  
 Leukotaxine, action on permeability and granulopoiesis of vascular endothelium, 459  
 — and histamine, physiological differentiation, 459  
 Lichen planus hypertrophicus in West African negroes, 632  
 — ruber acuminatus neuroticus of Unna, 302  
 Lipaemia, familial, with attacks of acute pancreatitis, 181  
 Lipidosis, glomerular, in intercapillary glomerulosclerosis, 366  
 "Lipodol", effect of bronchography with, on alveolar gas exchange, 249  
 Lipodystrophy, intestinal, relation to rheumatic state, 500  
 Lipoproteins and pathogenesis of atherosclerosis, 281  
 Liquorice extract in Addison's disease, 188  
 Liston, Robert (1794-1847), biography, 107  
 Lithium in maniacal psychoses, 655  
 "Little's disease", electroencephalographic observations, 495  
 Liver, *see also* Hepatitis  
 — abnormalities in congestive heart failure, 365  
 — abscess, amoebic, chloroquine and emetine treatments, 556  
 — blood supply, effect of lowering oxygen content on water storage, 338  
 — carcinoma, primary, in haemochromatosis, 589  
 — cell necrosis, central, shock and production of, 619  
 — changes after large doses of antibiotics, 571, 572  
 — in congenital syphilis, 483  
 — cirrhosis, alcoholic, simulating acute abdominal emergencies, 289

Liver cirrhosis, congestive, 589  
 —, decompensated, intravenous salt-poor human albumin in, 402  
 —, jaundice in, 289  
 —, lipotropic factors in treatment, 401  
 —, portal, with ascites, 70  
 —, "post-necrotic", clinical and pathological study, 621  
 —, primary biliary, 289  
 —, "re-feeding" gynaecomastia in, 620  
 —, relation between function and structure in, 402  
 —, renal function in, 621  
 —, serum and urine constituents during water-tolerance test in, 620  
 — with ascites, portal hypertension in pathogenesis, 402  
 —, small and repeated paracentesis in, 403  
 —, cytoplasmic basophilia and nucleic-acid content, correlation between, 259  
 — damage, effect of ascorbic acid on protein metabolism in, 38  
 — in alcoholism, "antabuse" and, 518  
 — degeneration, necrosis, and fibrosis, 290  
 — disease, capillary permeability disorders in, 184  
 —, haematological changes after treatment with lipotropic substances, 621  
 —, minimal or no change in liver tests in, 184  
 —, distribution of cytoplasmic basophilia in, 259  
 —, effect of dicoumarol and tromexan on histology of, 129  
 — extract, action on free protoporphyrin content of erythrocytes, 338  
 —, anabolic and haematopoietic effects in protein deficiency, 481  
 —, heavy metal content of, 512  
 —, fatty changes due to carbon tetrachloride, effect of lipotropic substances on, 129  
 —, vacuolization of, 518  
 — function after gastrectomy, 290  
 —, benzoyl glucuronate excretion test of, 261  
 — disturbance in rheumatism, 42  
 —, effect of partial hepatectomy on, 485  
 —, vitamin-D<sub>2</sub> poisoning on, 573  
 — in burns, 174  
 — test, induced hypoproteinaemia as, 70  
 — in diphtheria, morbid anatomy of, 101  
 — experimental renal hypertension, 362  
 — heart failure, anatomical, functional, and circulatory changes, 504  
 — shock due to trypan-blue injection, 119  
 — lesions and function in chronic ulcerative colitis, 184  
 —, needle biopsy, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 324  
 —, portal venous system, post-mortem anatomical study, 250  
 —, process of coagulation of blood and, 454  
 —, serum protein formation in, 339  
 — tissue putrefaction, effect of age on, 468  
 — tuberculosis, 483  
 — visualization by roentgen contrast method, 135

Locomotor system, disorders of, 83-4, 195-6, 307-8, 417-19, 533-5, 639-43  
 Lombroso, Cesare, and criminal man, 444\*  
 Louse in Greek antiquity, 444\*  
 Lung(s) abscess due to neoplastic or inflammatory conditions, 475  
 —, active behaviour during respiration, 132  
 —, agenesis of, 613  
 — arteries and arterioles, post-natal structural changes in, 113  
 —, structure in cor triloculare biatriatum with subaortic stenosis, 363  
 —, arterio-venous angiomatosis of, 67  
 — as blood depot in regulation of circulation in health and disease, 115  
 —, atypical inflammatory reactions in, 482  
 —, bone-marrow embolism of, 483  
 — carcinoma, "alveolar-cell", 616  
 —, clinical and radiological diagnosis, 616  
 — in chromate workers, 561  
 —, incidence, 557  
 —, peripheral, 616  
 —, radioactive zinc and gold in treatment, 472  
 —, radiotherapy, lipid pneumonia after, 482  
 —, tobacco smoking and, 398  
 — changes in uraemia, 67  
 — contraction after artificial pneumothorax, 555  
 — cysts, congenital, embryology of, 481  
 — damage due to bronchography with "ioduron B", 249  
 — diseases of coal-miners in Great Britain, 1800-75, 667  
 — effect of anthracite and bituminous coal dusts mixed with quartz on, 223  
 —, emphysema of, in peptic ulcer, 181  
 —, fibrocystic disease, diffuse bilateral, 179  
 — fibrosis due to scleroderma, effect of cortisone and adrenocorticotrophin on, 397  
 —, idiopathic interstitial, case report and pathological findings, 613  
 — function, effect of bronchography with "lipidol" on, 249  
 —, radiographic test of, 132  
 — involvement in "catarrhal fever", 179  
 —, lobar collapse, radiographic patterns, 131  
 — resection in tuberculosis, 324  
 — tuberculosis, *see* Tuberculosis, pulmonary  
 —, tuberculous, silver impregnation in morphological study, 363  
 — volume, effect of tobacco smoking on, 349  
 Lupus erythematosus cell, clinical and chemical studies, 302  
 —, resemblance of neutrophils in artificial blisters to, 410  
 —, chronic discoid, transition into acute variety, 631  
 — discoides, early prognosis, 410  
 —, disseminated, correlation of clinical and post-mortem findings, 302  
 —, intravenous adrenocorticotrophin in, 409  
 —, systemic, effect of adrenocorticotrophin and cortisone on convulsions in, 528

Lupus erythematosus, systemic, relation to diffuse collagenous diseases, 191  
 —, sulphonamides and penicillin in pathogenesis, 76  
 —, variants of platelet thrombosis syndrome in, 143  
 — vulgaris, *p*-aminosalicylic acid treatment, 301  
 —, local injections of streptomycin in, 410  
 —, recurrence after vitamin-D<sub>2</sub> treatment, 190  
 —, streptomycin treatment, 300  
 "Lygranum" antigen, complement fixation with, 634  
 Lymphadenitis, dermatopathic, 630  
 — tuberculoidea broncho-stenotica, 212  
 —, tuberculous, in Nigerian African, 326  
 Lymphadenoma, triethylene-imino-S-triazine in, 343  
 Lymph node(s) changes in poliomyelitis, 365  
 —, lipo-melanotic hyperplasia of, in dermatitis, 410  
 —, tuberculosis, histological diagnosis, 258  
 Lymphogranuloma venereum, antibiotic therapy, 16, 633  
 —, aureomycin treatment, 78  
 —, complement-fixation test in, 413  
 —, specificity of skin tests in, 634  
 —, terramycin treatment, 413, 633  
 Lymphoma in children, adrenocorticotrophin and cortisone treatment, 515  
 Lymphosarcoma, antihyaluronidase serum level in, effect of cortisone and adrenocorticotrophin on, 286  
 — in children, adrenocorticotrophin and cortisone treatment, 515  
 "Lysivane" in Parkinsonism, 89  
 Magendie, François (1783-1855), biography, 219  
 Magnesium, effect on arrhythmia due to digitalis, 460  
 Malaria and penicillin in neurosyphilis, 628  
 —, camoquin in single dose in treatment, 103  
 —, cerebral, histological changes in brain in, 103  
 — control by DDT spraying in French Guiana, 218  
 — diagnosis with skin scarification smear, 555  
 —, 2:4-diaminopyrimidine derivatives in, 240  
 —, endemic, prophylaxis with proguanil and chloroquine, 104  
 — epidemic in Sahara, 2  
 — epidemiology, mosquito bites in different age groups as factor in, 327  
 — eradication scheme in Mauritius, 2  
 — incidence, correlation of blackwater fever with, 218  
 —, renal complications, 440  
 —, "sontochin" treatment, 218  
 Malformation, congenital, of central nervous system, seasonal incidence, 3  
 Malnutrition, heart disease due to, 166  
 — in Japanese prisoners of war, 498  
 — Tropics, hypoproteinaemia due to, 378  
 —, malignant, *see* Kwashiorkor

- Malpighi, Marcello, and public study of anatomy in Bologna, 108\*
- , —, dealings and correspondence with the Royal Society of London, 220
- "Mammillaria" in heat exhaustion, 75
- , physiological observations, 598
- Mannitol hexantrate, effect on coronary flow in isolated hearts, 235
- Maudsley, Henry (1835-1918), work and influence, 108
- "Maxicaine", clinical trial, 233
- "MC 2444", ganglionic blocking action, 461
- Measles prophylaxis, homologous serum hepatitis and, 433
- Mediastinum shadow in young children, factors influencing, 131
- tumour, subclinical coarctation of aorta simulating, 609
- Medicine, general**, 49-51, 160-2, 270-6, 377-80, 497-501, 598-601
- , history of women in, 332\*
- in England, 1800-50, lay outlook on, 331
- Peppys's diary, 444\*
- , primitive, in Australia, 106\*
- Megacolon in post-encephalitic Parkinsonism, 426
- Megakaryocytopoiesis, effect of oral dried beef spleen and abdominal lymph nodes on, 177
- Mel B in trypanosomiasis-resistant trypanosomiasis, 327
- Melaena, choice of conservative or surgical treatment, 400
- , management, 401
- , medical indications for surgical treatment, 288
- Melanogenesis, dermo-epidermal pH in, 75
- Melanoma, malignant, differential diagnosis of sclerosing angioma from, 529
- Meninges, metastatic carcinoma of, 200
- Meningioma interrupting pituitary stalk in non-lipoid histiocytic reticulosis, 40
- Meningitis, acute tuberculous, electroencephalographic changes before and during streptomycin treatment, 420
- , bacterial, subdural effusions complicating, 87
- , *Bact. faecalis-alkaligenes*, cisternal streptomycin therapy, prolonged abnormality of cerebrospinal fluid after, 87
- , *Cryptococcus*, case reports, 650
- , *H. influenzae*, antibiotic treatment, 101
- , —, diagnostic difficulties and streptomycin treatment, 321
- , —, in primary atypical pneumonia, streptomycin treatment, 659
- , —, late sequelae, 537
- , meningococcal, chloramphenicol in, 436
- , —, terramycin treatment, 659
- , pneumococcal, in infants and children, combined penicillin and sulphadiazine treatment, 659
- , purulent, convulsions in children with, 492
- , —, purulent and serous subdural effusions in, 597
- , serous, in epidemic mumps, clinical features, 546
- , tuberculous, choroid plexus in, 141
- Meningitis, tuberculous, combined treatment with streptomycin, *p*-aminosalicylic acid, and chaulmoogra oil, 650
- , —, concentric cardiac hypertrophy in children with hydrocephalus due to, 481
- , —, delay in diagnosis and relation to results of streptomycin treatment, 100
- , —, in pulmonary tuberculosis, treatment, 661
- , —, pneumoencephalography in, 214
- , —, streptokinase in, 325
- , —, streptomycin and intrathecal "sulphetrone" treatment, 100
- , —, —, treatment, 325, 661
- , —, prognostic value of electroencephalogram during, 645
- , —, vascular changes after streptomycin treatment, 464
- Meningo-encephalitis, experimental, after intracerebral injection of leukaemic material, 178
- in mumps, serological diagnosis, 658
- Menstruation and ovulation, psychopathology, 93
- Mental breakdown in old age, outcome, 92
- defective and maternal parents, blood groups of, 93
- deficiency, effect of glutamic acid on, 204
- , maternal blood incompatibility causing, 495
- disorders, treatment in U.S.S.R. in 1949, 205
- Mepacrine, effect on *Leptospira*, 489
- in experimental histoplasmosis, 330
- with carbarsone in intestinal amoebiasis, 441
- Mercaptomerin, self-administration, 381
- Mercuhydrin in recognition of heart disease complicating bronchial asthma, 271
- "Mesencephalitis", 652
- Metabolic disorders**, 49-51, 273-5, 378-9, 498-500
- Metabolism, effect of deoxycortone glucoside on, 336
- Metaphor of the circle, *Sir Thomas Browne*, William Harvey, and, 444\*
- Methaemoglobinemia, aniline, epidemic in newborn, 348
- , familial idiopathic, 378
- in infancy due to nitrates in drinking water, 348
- "Methedrine", intravenous, in schizophrenia, 90
- "Methimazole" in thyrotoxicosis, 628
- Methionine, anabolic and haematopoietic effects in protein deficiency, 481
- in human serum protein in health and disease, 7
- "Methocel", see Methyl cellulose
- Methonium compounds in hypertension, 280
- salts, autonomic ganglionic block by, 238
- Methyl alcohol metabolism, effect of "antabuse" on, 119
- cellulose powder, modification of barium sulphate with, 136
- 6-Methyl-5-iodo-2-thiouracil, effect on oxygen consumption of rats, 291
- 1-Methyl-2-mercaptoimidazole, see "Methimazole"
- 3:4-(2-Methyl-2-methoxy-4-phenyl)-dihydropyranocoumarin, see "Compound 63"
- Methylandrostenediol, clinical effects, 623
- Methylcholanthrene, gastric intubation in rats, lymphatic and myelogenous leukaemia after, 36
- $\beta$ -Methylcholine chloride, see "Urecholine"
- Methyltestosterone and thyroid, synergistic action in pituitary infantilism, 629
- Methylthiouracil, continuous, in thyrotoxicosis, late results, 627
- , effect on toxic hepatitis, 584
- Metlinger, Bartholomaeus, 15th-century paediatrician, 444\*
- "Metrazol", see Leptazol
- Microbiology**, 43-5, 149-55, 262-6, 368-72, 486-91, 593-94
- Micrococcus pyogenes* var. *aureus*, streptomycin resistance in, 44
- Microplethysmography in congenital heart disease, 54
- Microangiography in vascular anatomy of rabbit, 577
- Migraine, ophthalmoplegic, 201
- Miliaria, experimental, in man, 77
- Milk protein, effect of heat on nutritive value, 339
- Miracid D in schistosomiasis, 431, 544
- Mitral stenosis, see Heart
- Monaghan respirator in poliomyelitis, 319
- Mongolism, histology of striated muscles in, 146
- , incidence and diagnosis in newborn, 375
- Moniliasis as sequel to antibiotic therapy, 126
- , improved diagnostic technique, 631
- Mononucleosis, infectious, asymptomatic, 95
- , aureomycin treatment, 317
- , penicillin treatment, 206
- "Monophen", medium for oral cholecystography, 581
- Morphine and synthetic substitutes, cardiovascular effects, 120
- , effect on intestinal motility of conscious dogs, 11
- , mode of action on intestines, 459
- sulphate, effect on pain threshold, 11
- susceptibility, prevention by aneurin injection, 233
- Morquio's disease, case reports, 639
- Moschowitz's syndrome, 587
- Mosquito bites in different age groups, factor in malaria epidemiology, 327
- Motion sickness, promethazine chlorothephylinate in prevention and treatment, 497
- Mouth mucosa carcinoma, cytological study, 484
- Mucopolysaccharides of ground substance of connective tissue, 336
- Mucoprotein-pyrosine in serum, response to adrenocorticotrophin in rheumatic states, 195
- Mumps, chronic, in children, 158
- , effect of oral spraying of attenuated active virus, 547
- , —, skin testing on antibody level and resistance, 547
- , —, subcutaneous injection of inactivated mumps virus vaccines, 547
- , encephalitis, diencephalic epilepsy after, 423
- , epidemic, clinical features of serous meningitis associated with, 546
- incidence by sex and age, 601
- Mumps meningoencephalitis, serological diagnosis, 658
- orchitis, clinical studies, 319
- , relation to diabetes, 601
- susceptibility, determination, 546
- vaccine, antibody response to, 266
- Muscle(s), action of decamethonium on normal and denervated mammalian, 238
- , consistency of clearance of radioactive sodium from, 453
- contraction, reflex factors in, 457
- , histological changes in experimental muscular dystrophy, 252
- in rheumatoid arthritis, morbid anatomy of, 146
- limpness attacks after frontal depressed fractures, 422
- performance in adrenalectomized dogs, effect of noradrenaline and adrenal cortical extract on, 405
- physiology, history of, 332\*
- relaxants and anaesthetics or narcotics, synergy between, 341
- , skeletal, chemical constituents in health and disease, 418
- , striated, histology in mongolism, 146
- , tone and internal pressure in neurological diseases, 85
- , physiological concept in relation to physical medicine, 565
- , voluntary, fasciculation in, 644
- Myalgia, epidemic, and intercostal neuralgia, Coxsackie virus and, 432
- , association with Coxsackie viruses, 318
- , familial incidence in Italy, 547
- Myasthenia gravis, acetylcholine sensitivity in, 537
- , cholinesterase activity of blood and muscle in, 202
- , inhibition by diisopropylfluorophosphate in, 203
- , congenital, 647
- , octamethyl pyrophosphoramide treatment, 202
- , thyrotoxicosis with, 647
- , wheat-germ-oil therapy, 536
- Mycobacteria**, comparative morphology of strains, 368
- Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, antibacterial activity of seed plants against, 463
- , antigens, modification of haemagglutination test for antibodies against, 45
- , bovine, granular forms, nature and infectivity, 593
- , comparison of cultures from laryngeal swabs and gastric washings, 262
- , cultivation, blood media for, 149
- , —, from sputum, interpretation of results, 150
- , effect of intermittent contact with streptomycin on, 263
- , —, synthetic heterocyclic sulphone on, 570
- , —, viomycin on, 571
- , extreme figures of streptomycin resistance of, 369
- , from cerebrospinal fluid, streptomycin resistance of, 262
- , various pulmonary lesions of same patient, streptomycin resistance of, 368
- in bone marrow, 263



- Mycobacterium tuberculosis* in gastric washings, failure of detection of, 262  
 —, — sputum, disinfectants for, 324  
 —, —, reduction of contamination by penicillin in examination for, 150  
 —, —, methods of isolation, 43  
 —, —, penicillin-resistant, from streptomycin-treated patients, 150  
 —, —, resistance to chemotherapy, 213  
 —, —, streptomycin dependence of, 550  
 —, —, sensitive and resistant strains, effect of terramycin on, 346  
 —, —, virulence, relation of physiological state of organisms to, 44  
 Mycosis fungoides, triethylene melamine in, 240  
 —, pulmonary, due to *Candida albicans*, 67  
 Myelin destruction in living rabbits by lipolytic enzyme preparation, 360  
 Myelography with "abrodil" in herniated disk of lumbar region, 582  
 Myeloid cells, desoxyribose nucleic acid content of resting nuclei, 116  
 Myeloma, multiple, trisethylene-imino-S-triazine in, 343  
 Myelomatosis, multiple, cryoglobulinaemia in, 64  
 "Myelotrast A.L.", see "Abrodil"  
 Myocardial infarction, abscess formation in, 40  
 —, acute phase, 387  
 —, analysis of cases before 40 years of age, 509  
 —, ballistocardiogram in, 603  
 —, indications for dicoumarol in, 167  
 —, prodromal symptoms in, 280  
 —, shoulder-hand syndrome after, treatment, 509  
 —, with haemorrhagic pericarditis, dicoumarol in, 387  
 —, involvement in Weil's disease, 664  
 Myocarditis, interstitial, in children, 35  
 Myocardium, assessment of function by deviator, 53  
 —, ventricular, spread of excitation through, 163  
 "Myokymia", clinical and physiological studies in, 203  
 Myomatosis cutis miliaris, case report, 632  
 Myopathy, digestive and biliary manifestations, 86  
 —, ocular, 647  
 Myotonia congenita, histopathology of muscles in, 360  
 Myxoedema, adrenal cortex function in, 525  
 —, and pituitary function in, 525  
 —, atypical facial neuralgia in, 525  
 —, bone marrow in, 364  
 —, localized pretibial, relation to thyrotoxicosis and exophthalmos, 627  
 —, L-thyroxine treatment, 407  
 Naevus, pigmented, neurogenic hypothesis of, 145  
 Nails, abnormalities, 412  
 $\beta$ -Naphthyl-di(2-chloroethyl)-amine, see "R 48"  
 Narcotics and muscle relaxants, synergy between, 341  
 —, cardiovascular effects, 120  
 Nasopharynx, benign conditions of, radiotherapy, 470  
 Neobac in infantile diarrhoea, 267  
 "Neohexamine" in experimental tuberculosis, 662  
 Neomycin, clinical trials, 21  
 —, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 322  
 —, virus pneumonia, 346  
 Neostigmine, effect on antral gastric motility, 13  
 "Neo-sulfosin" in rheumatoid arthritis, 642  
 Nephritis, acute, antihistaminic treatment, 532  
 —, anuria in, 532  
 —, heart failure in, 416  
 —, chronic, secondary hyperparathyroidism in, 81  
 —, glomerular, acute, antihistaminic treatment, 81  
 —, —, renal function and electrolyte metabolism in, 306  
 —, —, and rheumatic carditis, association between, 105  
 —, —, chronic, with severe renal tubular calcification, 194  
 —, —, diffuse, induction in rabbits by small intravenous injection of horse serum, 38  
 —, —, experimental, effect of antihistaminics on evolution, 81  
 —, —, in rabbits due to serum hyperergy, 359  
 Nephrocalcinosis, 81  
 Nephrography, intravenous, technique, 251  
 Nephrosclerosis, malignant, somatotrophic hormone and production of, 37  
 Nephrosis, adrenocorticotrophin treatment, 305  
 —, cortisone treatment, 81  
 —, oedema due to, cation exchange resins in, 531  
 —, —, in diabetes, cortisone and, 531  
 —, potassium depletion of tissues in, 194  
 —, syndrome in rats, 361  
 Nerve(s) block, autonomic ganglionic, by methonium salts, 238  
 —, ganglionic, comparative action of various agents, 461  
 —, canal of face, radiological demonstration, 474  
 —, fibres, repetitive discharges in post-ischaemic state, 456  
 —, histamine and noradrenaline content, related to content of myelinated and unmyelinated fibres, 456  
 —, lesions in striated muscle in generalized sepsis, 41  
 —, peripheral, effect of ultrasonic energy on, 197  
 —, suture, history, 219  
 —, sympathetic, section, see Sympathectomy  
 —, vagus, in control of respiration, 563  
 —, —, effect of operative manipulation on electrocardiogram, 384  
 —, —, section, see Vagotomy  
 Nervous system, central, application of ultrasonic radiation to, 421  
 —, chronic disease of, "proserine" treatment, 199  
 —, heredo-degenerative diseases of, morbid anatomy, 648  
 —, organic disease of, "proserine" treatment, 199  
 —, peripheral, and production of pyrexia, 586  
 —, tumours, glyco-gen distribution in, 588  
 Neuralgia, atypical facial, in myxoedema, 525  
 Neuralgia, intercostal, Cocksackie virus and, 432  
 —, trigeminal, after herpes, 201  
 —, —, intra-arterial procaine treatment, 313  
 Neuritis, optic, with hyperthyroidism, 202  
 Neuroblastoma, sympathetic, in infancy, 495  
 Neurodermatitis, intravenous adrenocorticotrophin in, 409  
 Neurofibroma, triethylene melamine in, 240  
 Neuroglioma, diffuse myelinated, of cerebellar cortex, 426  
 Neurography, experimental, 33  
 Neurological diseases, internal muscular pressure and muscle tone in, 85  
 Neurology, 85-9, 197-203, 309-13, 420-6, 536-40, 644-52  
 Neuromuscular disorders, adrenocorticotrophin and cortisone in, 644  
 —, differential diagnosis by electromyography, 313  
 —, in children, active motivation in treatment, 245  
 —, wheat-germ-oil therapy, 536  
 Neurosyphilis, asymptomatic, cerebrospinal-fluid cell content as guide in penicillin therapy, 638  
 —, paretic, penicillin treatment, follow-up study, 414  
 —, penicillin and penicillin with malaria treatment, 638  
 —, —, treatment, 80  
 —, with artificial fever in, 192  
 Neutrophils in artificial blisters, resemblance to L.E. cells, 410  
 —, bone marrow in leukaemia, 515  
 Nickel content of liver extracts, 512  
 Nicotine, antidiuretic effect and implications, 465  
 —, effect on urinary flow in diabetes insipidus, 298  
 —, inhibitory action on paralytic effect of botulinum toxin on peristaltic reflex, 124  
 —, test in diabetes insipidus, 297  
 Nicotinic acid, biotin in flushing due to, 410  
 Nitrates in drinking water, methaemoglobinaemia in infancy due to, 348  
 5-Nitro-2-furaldehyde semicarbazone ("vabrocid"), clinical trials, 570  
 Nitrogen balance, relation of pituitary growth hormone and insulin in regulation of, 563  
 —, mustard, inhibition of nucleic acid synthesis by, 139  
 —, —, intra-arterial injection, haematological effects, 64  
 Nitroglycerin, effect on blood pressure in cerebral hypertension, 171  
 —, —, cardiovascular system of normal persons, 234  
 —, —, flicker fusion threshold, 609  
*p*-Nitrophenyldiethyl thiophosphate, see Parathion  
 Nivaquine, see Chloroquine  
 "Njovera", an endemic syphilis in Southern Rhodesia, 80  
 Nocardamin, antibiotic from *Nocardia*, 347  
 Nocardiosis, chemotherapy, 240  
 —, and tuberculosis, differential diagnosis, 330  
 Noise, intermittent, effect on mental performance, 653  
 Noradrenaline, effect on blood pressure and muscle performance in adrenalectomized rats, 405  
 Noradrenaline, effect on pulmonary arteriolar resistance, 460  
 —, —, vascular responses to stress in adrenalectomized rats, 405  
 —, in nerves related to their content of myelinated and unmyelinated fibres, 456  
 Nucleic acid content of liver, correlation with cytoplasmic basophilia, 259  
 —, —, tissues, relation of radiosensitivity to, 578  
 —, —, synthesis, inhibition by various agents, 139  
 "Nu 2206", clinical evaluation in postoperative pain, 11  
 Nutrition in Berlin during Russian blockade, 557  
 "Nutritional state" of children, reliability of clinical assessment, 598  
 Obesity and diabetes with cutaneous fibroma, familial incidence, 632  
 —, "dexanyml" treatment, 498  
 —, in diabetes, amphetamine compounds in treatment, 162  
 Obstetrics, modern Japanese, beginnings of, 331  
 Ochrotosis, endogenous, 411  
 Octamethyl pyrophosphoramide in myasthenia gravis, 202  
 Oedema, capillary anoxia and, 478  
 —, cardiac, water and electrolyte metabolism in, 604  
 —, nephrotic, cation exchange resins in, 531  
 —, —, in diabetes, cortisone and, 531  
 —, —, ion exchange resins in treatment, 416  
 Oesophagus carcinoma, x-ray rotation therapy, 351, 472  
 —, congenital stenosis with delayed symptoms, 373  
 —, retrograde extrusion or prolapse of gastric mucosa into, 518  
 —, upper end, myopathic occlusion of, 518  
 —, veins of, 562  
 Oestrogens, effect on haematopoiesis in leukaemia, 514  
 —, in urine of patients with endocrine disorders, 261  
 Oestrone, effect on thyroid function, 626  
 Oil, coniferous, tuberculostatic properties, 344  
 —, mineral, skin cleansers after exposure to, 3  
 Old age, outcome of mental breakdown in, 92  
 —, physiological eosinophilia in, 114  
 —, sickness in, proper use of hospital in treatment of, 1  
 Oleostreptomycin, activity of, 17  
 Orchitis in mumps, clinical studies, 319  
 Orf in London, 98  
 Orthodiametry, technique, 356  
 Osler's disease, pulmonary arterio-venous aneurysms in relation to, 282  
 Osseous system, disorders of, 83-4, 195-6, 307-8, 417-19, 533-5, 639-43  
 Osteoarthritis, generalized hypertrophic, 484  
 Osteochondrodystrophia deformans, case reports, 639  
 Ouabain, effect on coronary circulation in intact anaesthetized dogs, 12  
 Ovary, carcinoma of, radiotherapy, 580

- Ovary, embryonal carcinoma of, triethylene melamine in, 240  
 —, morphological changes after electrocoagulation in region of third ventricle, 626  
 Overfeeding, energy metabolism during, 229  
 Ovulation and menstruation, psychopathology of, 93  
 11-Oxycorticosteroid excretion in diabetes mellitus, 380  
 Oxygen as contrast medium in arteriography, 476  
 — consumption and cerebral blood flow in uraemia, 416  
 —, effect of 5-halogeno-2-thiouracil and 6-methyl-5-iodo-2-thiouracil on, 291  
 — deficiency, capillary, oedema and, 478  
 — of hepatic blood supply, effect on water storage, 338  
 — dissociation curves in congenital heart disease, 169  
 —, effect on bronchioles and vessels of isolated perfused lung, 7  
 — inhalation, effect at high altitudes, 337
- Packard, Francis R., and medical historiography, 108\*  
 "Paddy itch", epidemiology in Japan, 656  
 Paediatrician in 15th century: Bartholomaeus Metlinger, 444\*  
**Paediatrics**, 46-8, 156-9, 267-9, 373-6, 492-6, 595-7. For details see Children; Infants  
 — in Scotland, history, 332\*  
 Pagel, Julius, and significance of medical history in medicine, 332\*  
 —, — Leopold, and German medical history of his time, 444\*  
 Paget, Sir James (1814-99), 668  
 Pain, congenital universal indifference to, 420  
 —, insensitivity to, 644  
 —, non-arthritic, in limbs of growing children, 268  
 — stimuli, haemostatic effect, 255  
 — threshold, determination by radiant heat, effect of drugs on, 11  
 — measurement on skin after application of analgesics, 342  
 —, —, visceral, determination, 341  
 Paint, insecticidal, in railway passenger vehicles, 222  
 "Paliopsia", case report, 648  
 Palsy, cerebral, association of complications of pregnancy and labour and of birth order distribution with, 269  
 —, —, in children, active motivation in treatment, 245  
 —, —, —, infancy, electro- and pneumo-encephalographic study, 649  
 Pancreas carcinoma, effect of histological type and grade of malignancy on behaviour, 259  
 —, cystic disease, and cor pulmonale in infancy and childhood, 597  
 —, —, fibrosis, effect of level of dietary fat on fat absorption in, 375  
 —, —, —, laboratory diagnosis, 367  
 —, diffuse calcification of, 290  
 —, fibrocystic disease of, pathogenesis, 357  
 —, glycogen infiltration, in diabetes mellitus, 259  
 Pancreas islet tissue, hyperplastic, cytology in Addison's disease, 364  
 — islets, regenerative phase in alloxan diabetes in guinea-pigs, 480  
 — secretion, effect of "banthine" on, 236  
 Pancreatitis, acute, in familial lipaemia, 181  
 —, transient acute, interrelationship of blood and urinary diastase during, 484  
 Panniculophthisis after streptomycin therapy, 17  
 Papaverine, effect on coronary flow in isolated hearts, 235  
 — in pylorospasm in infants, 47  
 Paragonimiasis, observations on, 207  
 Paralysis, congenital spastic, electroencephalographic observations, 495  
 — with potassium intoxication in renal insufficiency, electrocardiographic studies, 194  
 Parapsoriasis, clinical and histological review, 76  
 —, vitamin D<sub>2</sub> treatment, 302  
 Parasites, intestinal, in children of school age, 157  
 Parathion poisoning, drug protection against, 23  
 —, treatment, 465  
 Parathyroidectomy for keloid, 411  
 Paratyphoid in infants, chloramphenicol treatment, 101  
 Paresis, chronic general, effect of glutamic acid on mental capacity in, 429  
 Parkinsonism, assessment of treatment in, 425  
 —, effect of "benadryl" on electromyograms in, 539  
 —, — stress and results of treatment in different personalities, 424  
 —, inhibition of tremor by amyl nitrite, 424  
 —, "lysivane" and "artane" on, 89  
 —, post-encephalitic, megacolon and dilatation of small bowel in, 426  
 —, psychiatric symptoms and syndromes in, 539  
 —, tigloidine as substitute for atropine in, 424  
 Parotitis, see Mumps  
 "Parpanit", absorption, metabolism, and excretion, 458  
 —, ganglionic blocking action, 461  
 "Parsidol", effect on experimental gastric ulcer, 459  
 Pathologist, training and practice in London (1637-46), 331\*  
**Pathology**, 34-42, 137-48, 252-61, 357-67, 477-85, 583-92  
 "Pelentan", experimental and clinical properties, 239  
 Pellagra, mental disorder in, 93  
 Pemphigus, adrenocorticotrophin treatment, 75  
 — vulgaris, adrenocorticotrophin treatment, 76  
 "Pendiomid" in herpes zoster, 657  
 Penicillin action, chloramphenicol interference with, 241, 264  
 —, aluminium, pneumococcal lobar pneumonia treated orally with, 68  
 — and arsphenamine in recent syphilis, 80  
 —, artificial fever in neurosyphilis, 192  
 — aspiration in empyema, 398  
 — malaria in neurosyphilis, 638  
 Penicillin and streptomycin in enterococcal endocarditis and bacteraemia, 166  
 — — — penicillin-resistant subacute bacterial endocarditis, 54  
 — — sulphadiazine in pneumococcal meningitis in infants and children, 659  
 — — sulphonamides, synergistic action in male gonorrhoea, 635  
 — antagonism of aureomycin and terramycin, 571  
 —, aqueous benzyl, in cardiovascular syphilis, 193  
 — as tracer substance for cerebrospinal-fluid circulation in tuberculous meningitis, 214  
 —, cerebrospinal-fluid cell content as guide to treatment in asymptomatic neurosyphilis, 638  
 — concentration in lungs after intramuscular injection, 516  
 —, crystalline benzyl, in megaloblastic anaemia of pregnancy, 393  
 —, — — — macrocytic anaemia, 61  
 —, effect on capillary permeability, 242  
 — hydriodide ester in bronchiectasis, 614  
 — in actinomycosis, 240  
 — bacterial pneumonia, 517  
 — cardiovascular syphilis, 637  
 — — and neurovascular syphilis, Jarsch-Herzheimer reaction and, 530  
 — early syphilis, 414  
 — experimental psittacosis, 16  
 — exudative tonsillitis and pharyngitis, 287  
 — haemolytic streptococcal respiratory infections for prevention of rheumatic fever, 665  
 — *H. influenzae* meningitis, 101  
 — infectious mononucleosis, 206  
 — laryngeal syphilis, complications, 79  
 — lymphogranuloma venereum, 16  
 — neurosyphilis, 80, 638  
 — nocardiosis, 240  
 — parietic neurosyphilis, follow-up study, 414  
 — pathogenesis of systemic lupus erythematosus, 76  
 — pertussis, 549  
 — pneumonia, 180  
 — subacute bacterial endocarditis, 385, 386  
 — syphilis, 414  
 —, ambulatory treatment, 635  
 — during pregnancy, 414, 637  
 — in children, 192  
 — the Armed Forces, 79  
 —, therapeutic and toxic effects, 530  
 — Weil's disease, dosage, 664  
 — injection, chronic non-tuberculous abscess at site of, 345  
 —, intrapleural, in empyema, 66  
 — O, allergenic and therapeutic properties, 572  
 —, oral and parenteral, in scarlet fever, 660  
 —, enhancement of effect by oil containing aluminium resinate, 241  
 —, in infantile gastroenteritis, 267  
 —, — pneumococcal lobar pneumonia, 68  
 —, plasma level of, enhancement by "benemid", 128  
 Penicillin preparations, large oral doses, absorption and clinical use, 127  
 —, long-acting, in early syphilis, 636  
 — procaine G, single injection in early syphilis, 636  
 —, intramuscular, penicillin level in cerebrospinal fluid after, 128  
 —, oral, with "benemid", 464  
 —, reduction of contamination in sputum to be examined for *Myc. tuberculosis* by, 150  
 — resistance of staphylococci, 572  
 — resistant *Myc. tuberculosis* from streptomycin-treated patients, 150  
 — staphylococcal infection in maternity hospital, 487  
 — sensitivity of staphylococci, relation to clinical manifestations of infection, 151  
 —, problem of, 127  
 —, serum level, maintenance with "benemid", 463  
 —, systemic, in acrodermatitis chronica atrophicans, 190  
 — treatment of preceding streptococcal infection in prophylaxis of rheumatic fever, 442  
 —, quantitative leucocyte index during, 41  
 Penicillinase production by staphylococci and inhibition by aureomycin, 572  
 Penta-bromophenol and -chlorophenol as molluscicides in prevention of schistosomiasis, 318  
 Pentolysis, application in diagnosis of carcinoma, 260  
 "Pentothal", see Thiopentone  
 Pepsin secretion, nocturnal and hypoglycaemic, in normal and duodenal ulcer patients, 519  
 Peptides, role in inflammation, 137  
 Pepys's diary, medicine in, 444\*  
 Periarthritis nodosa, adrenocorticotrophin treatment, 75  
 —, hypertensive and non-hypertensive, 511  
 — in asthma, 258  
 —, somatotrophic hormone and production of, 37  
 Pericardial effusion and cardiac dilatation, circulation time in differential diagnosis, 381  
 —, progressive, impairment of cardiac filling during, 54  
 Pericarditis, acute non-specific, clinical survey and follow-up study, 165  
 —, chronic constrictive, pressure curves from right auricle and ventricle in, 504  
 —, haemorrhagic, in acute myocardial infarction, dicoumarol in, 387  
 —, tuberculous, streptomycin in, 211, 439  
 Pericardium, metastatic carcinoma of, 383  
 Periosteum, dysplasia of, 417  
 Periostitis, traumatic, in young children, 268  
 Peritoneoscopy in cholangiography, 581  
 Peritoneum lavage, intermittent, haemodynamics of bilaterally nephrectomized dogs subjected to, 256  
 —, —, in nephrectomized dogs, clinical application, 82  
 Peritonitis, tuberculous, streptomycin treatment, 326  
 Personality structure in relation to "antabuse" treatment of alcoholism, 427

- Pertussis agglutination skin test** in normal infants, 45  
 —, antibiotic therapy, 321, 549  
 —, chloramphenicol treatment, 102  
 —, immunization trials, 435  
 —, in contacts, modification by chloramphenicol, 102  
**Peru, Ancient, trepanation of skull in, 444\***  
 "Pervitin", intravenous, in schizophrenia, 90  
**Pethidine**, effect on intestinal motility of conscious dogs, 11  
**Phaeochromocytoma**, adrenal, case reports, 74  
 —, with sustained hypertension, 74  
 —, "regetine" treatment, 526  
 —, toxic reactions to tests for, 408  
**Pharmacology and therapeutics**, 10-23, 119-29, 232-43, 341-50, 458-67, 568-75  
**Pharmacopoeia**, first German, Valerius Cordus author of, 332\*  
**Pharyngitis**, exudative, penicillin and aureomycin in, 287  
 —, streptococcal, cortisone treatment, 210  
**Pharynx**, see Hypopharynx  
**Phenacetylurea** in convulsive disorders in children, 312  
 —, psychomotor epilepsy, 652  
 "Phenergan", effect on experimental gastric ulcer, 459  
**Phenolphthalein**, cutaneous allergy to, 300  
**Phenothiazine derivatives**, effect on experimental gastric ulcer, 459  
 "Phenurone", see Phenacetylurea  
 "Phenylephrine" as aid in auscultation of diastolic murmurs in tachycardia, 506  
**Phenylindandione** and "esculose" in thrombo-embolism, 172  
**6-Phenyl-thiouacil** in hyperthyroidism, 186  
**Phlebography**, aural sinus, in diagnosis of intracranial disease, 352  
 —, intraosseous, 476  
 —, of incompetent communicating veins in leg, 356  
 —, leg in erect position, 582  
**Phonocardiogram** before and after artificial pneumothorax, 165  
**Phosphatase**, acid, in fasting gastric secretion in diagnosis of carcinoma of stomach, 183  
 —, activity of staphylococci, 263  
 —, alkaline, in benign and malignant breast tumours, 588  
 —, content of blood and bone-marrow cells, 364  
 —, in dried seminal stains, 468  
 —, reaction in detection of *Staph. pyogenes*, 263  
**Phosphate**, inorganic, urinary excretion, 114  
 —, metabolism, chronic disorders in childhood, 595  
**Phospholipid turnover** in lipotropic therapy of liver cirrhosis, 401  
**Phosphorus poisoning**, acute, 22  
 —, radioactive, in chronic leukaemia, 177  
 —, —, effect on bone-marrow differential, 610  
 —, —, polycythæmia, 611  
 —, —, —, vera, 173  
 —, —, poisoning by, biological effects in rats, 246  
**Phreniclasia**, angiocardigraphic findings in, 132  
**Physical medicine**, physiological concept of muscle tone in relation to, 565  
**Physiology**, 7-9, 114-18, 227-31, 336-40, 452-7, 563-7  
**Pigment excretion** in urine and faeces in burns, 174  
**Pink disease**, adrenal cortical function in, 496  
 —, —, function and, 376  
 —, —, manifestation in older children and estimation of adrenaline content of blood, 376  
 —, —, salt and deoxycortone treatment, 376  
 —, —, typical data from cases of, 48  
**Pitressin**, effect on coronary flow in isolated hearts, 235  
**Pituitary and adrenal cortex**, nuclear size as indicator of functional relations between, 294  
 —, distribution of cilia, and histogenesis and histological appearance of micro-follicular cysts in, 226  
 —, effect of salicylates on, 523  
 —, extract, anterior, effect on respiratory quotient of fasting rat, 406  
 —, —, posterior, response of coronary vessels to, 234  
 —, function in myxoedema, 525  
 —, —, water metabolism, 527  
 —, giant-celled granulomatosis of, 144  
 —, growth hormone, relation to insulin in regulation of nitrogen balance, 563  
 —, implantation in rheumatoid arthritis, 419  
 —, irradiation in carcinoma of breast or prostate, 577  
 —, —, prostatic carcinoma, 248  
 —, —, morphological changes after electrocoagulation in region of third ventricle, 626  
 —, —, post-irradiation haemorrhage of, 27  
 —, —, preparations, anterior, adrenals and production of renal and cardiovascular damage by, 292  
 —, tumours and Simmonds's disease, 298  
**Plague**, Athenian, diagnosis as recorded by Thucydides, 444\*  
 —, primary pneumonic, streptomycin in, 209  
**Plants**, antibacterial activity against *Myc. tuberculosis*, 463  
**Plasma**, see Blood plasma  
**Plasmacytosis** in bone marrow in rheumatoid arthritis, 83  
**Plasmodium falciparum**, gametocytes in West African strain of, 153  
 —, —, pre-erythrocytic development, 152  
**Plaster**, adhesive, dermatitis due to, 75  
**Platelet thrombosis syndrome**, variants in lupus erythematosus, 143  
**Pleural effusions**, serous, diagnostic value of glucose content, 484  
**Pleurodynia**, see Myalgia, epidemic  
**Pleuropneumonia-like organisms** in aetiology of disease in children, 157  
**Pneumatosis intestinalis** in newborn, 493  
**Pneumo-arteriography**, technique, 476  
**Pneumococcal infection**, effect of cortisone and adrenocorticotrophin on, 293  
**Pneumoconiosis** and silicosis, definitions of, 112  
 —, due to talcum powder, morbid anatomy, 144  
 —, histology of lungs in, 363  
**Pneumoconiosis in coal miners** in Great Britain (1800-75), 667  
 —, —, periodic medical examination in prevention of, 222  
 —, —, right ventricular hypertrophy in, 5  
**Pneumoencephalogram** before and after prefrontal leucomy, 131  
**Pneumoencephalography**, electroencephalogram after, 309  
 —, in children, 353  
 —, —, tuberculous meningitis, 214  
 —, —, therapeutic effect in epilepsy, 652  
**Pneumomediastinum**, posterior, technique, 249  
**Pneumonia**, acute pneumococcal, bacitracin treatment, 517  
 —, atypical, streptomycin treatment, 180  
 —, bacterial, antibiotic treatment, 517, 615  
 —, —, in children, terramycin treatment, 268  
 —, —, cold-agglutinins in, 154  
 —, —, Friedländer's treatment (1938-49), 68  
 —, —, in children, albomycin treatment, 615  
 —, —, dying after antibiotic treatment, histopathology and aetiology, 482  
 —, —, interstitial, in infants, virus aetiology, 373  
 —, —, plasma cell, in infants, 268  
 —, —, lipid, after radiotherapy of carcinoma of lung, 482  
 —, —, incidence in chronic disease, 179  
 —, —, pneumococcal, cortisone aerosol in, 68  
 —, —, lobar, modified oral penicillin therapy, 68  
 —, —, oral aluminium penicillin in, 68  
 —, —, post-operative, initial stages, 40  
 —, —, primary atypical, clinical variations, 68  
 —, —, —, in children, antibiotic treatment, 615  
 —, —, —, with high titre of cold haemagglutinins, haemolytic anaemia, and false positive Donath-Landsteiner test, 179  
 —, —, —, influenzal meningitis, streptomycin treatment, 659  
 —, —, staphylococcal, 67  
 —, —, sulphonamide and penicillin treatments, 180  
 —, —, tuberculous, streptomycin treatment, 661  
 —, —, virus, neomycin treatment, 346  
 —, —, with retinal cytoid bodies, 69  
**Pneumoperitoneum**, artificial, and streptomycin in pulmonary tuberculosis, 322  
 —, —, angiocardigraphic findings, 132  
 —, —, in carbon dioxide intoxication in emphysema, 516  
 —, —, effect on electrocardiogram, 52  
 —, —, in pulmonary tuberculosis in Norway, 210  
 —, —, therapeutic, mediastinal emphysema in, 662  
**Pneumothorax**, artificial, and streptomycin in pulmonary tuberculosis, 322  
 —, —, fate of contralateral lung in, 554  
 —, —, incidence, mortality, and factors associated with tuberculous empyema complicating, 554  
**Pneumothorax**, artificial, influence of clinical findings before induction on early and late results, 553  
 —, —, —, management after induction on early and late results, 554  
 —, —, intrapleural haemorrhage in, 438  
 —, —, phonocardiogram before and after, 165  
 —, —, pulmonary contraction after, 555  
 —, —, results, 555  
 —, —, statistical analysis of 557 cases, 553-5  
 —, —, idiopathic spontaneous, treatment, 517  
 —, —, spontaneous and traumatic, bronchoscopy in, 517  
**Podophyllin** and "elastoplast" in plantar warts, 529  
 —, resin in tinea capitis, 630  
**Poliomyelitis**, acute anterior, arterial hypertension in, 658  
 —, —, epidemiology in Seine Department of France (1935-40), 222  
 —, —, biochemical aspects of respiratory insufficiency in, 434  
 —, —, bulbar, gastro-intestinal lesions in, 319  
 —, —, cardiovascular manifestations, 434  
 —, —, cuirass type respirator in, 319  
 —, —, bulbar, experimental production after tonsillectomy, 593  
 —, —, diphtheria toxoid and pertussis vaccine injections and onset of, 447  
 —, —, epidemic, clinical and pathological findings, 658  
 —, —, in Belfast, relation of diphtheria immunization to, 96  
 —, —, milk-borne, 111  
 —, —, tonsillitis and, 435  
 —, —, experimental, effect of pertussis, diphtheroid toxoid, and *Salmonella* immunization on, 594  
 —, —, in closed communities, 111  
 —, —, hamsters and mice, enhancing effect of cortisone on, 71  
 —, —, infants, 319  
 —, —, lymphoid lesions, 365  
 —, —, paralytic, after immunizing injection, reduction of risk, 490  
 —, —, —, injury, 319  
 —, —, Cocksackie virus in, 593  
 —, —, rocking bed in, 434  
 —, —, roller-skates in rehabilitation after, 245  
 —, —, susceptibility, sex, pregnancy, and menstruation in relation to, 548  
 —, —, upper respiratory infection as factor influencing, 548  
 —, —, tonsillectomy and adenoidectomy as related to, 548  
 —, —, virus, Lansing, age incidence and seasonal development of neutralizing antibodies to, 208  
 —, —, relation between serum antibodies and subclinical infection, 266  
 —, —, with respiratory paralysis, rocking bed in, 658  
**Polyarteritis nodosa**, correlation of clinical and post-mortem findings, 281  
 —, —, intravenous adrenocorticotrophin in, 409  
 —, —, lesions, effect of cortisone on, 587  
**Polyarthritis** in children, therapeutic trials, 642  
**Polycythæmia**, radioactive phosphorus therapy, 611



- Polycythaemia, secondary, with cor pulmonale, bone marrow in, 65  
 — vera, radioactive phosphorus in, 173  
 —, trisethylenimine-S-triazine in, 343  
 Polymyxin, oral, in chronic *Shigella flexneri* infection in children, 660  
 Polyneuritis, blood pyruvate levels in, 421  
 Polypropylene glycols, toxicological study, 349  
 Porphyria, acute idiopathic, 379  
 Posture, effect on diaphragmatic movement and vital capacity, 452  
 — of head, effect on manometrics of cerebrospinal fluid in cervical lesions, 85  
 Potassium and blocking of neuromuscular transmission by curare and other drugs, 458  
 — arsenite, inhibition of nucleic acid synthesis by, 139  
 — bromate poisoning, 347  
 — deficiency in chronic renal disease, 532  
 — — ulcerative colitis, 521  
 — —, rheumatic heart lesions of adaptation syndrome due to, 358  
 — depletion of tissue in nephrosis, 194  
 — excretion in chronic renal failure, 82  
 — in blood, see Hypopotassemia  
 — — pre-operative treatment of pyloric stenosis in infants, 158  
 — iodide and streptomycin in advanced pulmonary tuberculosis, 322  
 — —, enhancement of streptomycin action with, 17  
 — intoxication in renal insufficiency with paralysis; electrocardiographic studies, 194  
 — level in plasma, effect of quinidine on, 235  
 — metabolism, effect of barbiturate anaesthesia on, 10  
 — —, relation to digitalis toxicity in heart failure, 278  
 — salts, effect in heart disease, 278  
 — therapy, constant, in persistent hypopotassemia, 49  
 Prefrontal leucotomy, see Leucotomy  
 Pregnancy as precipitant of psychosis in males, 315  
 —, false, see Pseudocyesis  
 — in dog after severe total body x-irradiation, 577  
 —, megaloblastic anaemia of, see Anaemia  
 —, syphilis in, antibiotic treatment, 414, 637  
 Pregnenolone in rheumatoid arthritis, 84  
 — treatment, cutaneous side-effects of, 300  
 Prematurity, see also Infants, premature  
 — in Birmingham (1947), 558  
 —, long-term prognosis, 373  
 Prickly heat, changes in sweating after, 497  
 — —, physiological observations, 598  
 Printers, mortality from pulmonary tuberculosis in, 448  
 "Priscol", see Tolazoline  
 "Priscoline", see Benzazoline  
 Procaine amide, effect on auricular arrhythmia, 508  
 — hydrochloride, effect in supraventricular arrhythmia, 568  
 — in cardiac arrhythmia, 508  
 — in arrhythmia, 386  
 —, intra-arterial, in trigeminal neuralgia, 313  
 Procaine penicillin, see Penicillin  
 Procaine  
 Progesterone, effect of large doses in rheumatoid arthritis, 641  
 Proguanil, apparent precipitation of blackwater fever by, 327  
 — prophylaxis of endemic malaria, 104  
 "Promanide" in experimental toxoplasmosis, 344  
 Promethazine chlorotheophyllinate in motion sickness, 497  
 "Promin", see "Promanide"  
 Propylthiouracil in angina pectoris, 605  
 "Proserine" in chronic disease of nervous system, 199  
 — organic disease of nervous system, 199  
 — with spa treatment for sequelae of spinal injury, 199  
 Prostate, benign and malignant lesions, cytological study, 483  
 — carcinoma, pituitary irradiation in, 248, 577  
 — infarction, epithelial metaplasia in, 260  
 Prostatitis, chronic, diagnosis and test of cure, 79  
 Prostitution in reports of the Poor Law Commissioners (1834-50), 667\*  
 Protein absorption from peritoneal cavity, 566  
 — crystals in chronic inflammation, 364  
 — deficiency, anabolic and haematopoietic effects of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, methionine, and liver extract in, 481  
 — derivative, "maxicaine", clinical trial, 233  
 —, dietary, relation to survival after renal damage, 256  
 — hydrolysate, effect on uraemic rat, 256  
 — level in blood and cerebrospinal fluid in rheumatoid arthritis, 533  
 — metabolism in liver damage, effect of ascorbic acid on, 38  
 — of milk, effect of heat on nutritive value, 339  
 —, serum, formation in liver, 339  
 —, —, isoelectric point and coagulation threshold in malignant disease, 591  
 —, sulphonated, anticoagulant properties, 124  
 — treated with formaldehyde and acetic acid, physiological properties, 339  
 Proteolysis of native globular proteins, bile and, 454  
 Protoporphyrin, free, content of erythrocytes, effect of vitamin B<sub>12</sub>, folic acid, and liver extracts on, 338  
 Protoveratrine, hypotensive action, 12  
 Proveratrine, intravenous, effects on haemodynamics and exercise tolerance in hypertension, 503  
 Pruritus, neural mechanisms, 340  
 —, psychotherapy in, 631  
 Pseudo-acanthosis nigricans, 631  
 Pseudocyesis, physical and psychiatric study, 314  
*Pseudomonas pyocyanea* contamination of cork stoppers of wound-cleansing solutions, 112  
 — variants after chloramphenicol treatment, 19  
 Psittacosis, experimental, antibiotic treatment, 16  
 Psoriasis, adrenocorticotrophin treatment, 75  
 —, aminopterin treatment, 84  
 Psoriasis arthropathica et ungium, adrenocorticotrophin treatment, 191  
 —, genetic aspects, 631  
 —, intravenous adrenocorticotrophin in, 409  
 —, psychosomatic origin, 528  
 Psychiatry, 90-3, 204-5, 314-16, 427-30, 541-3, 653-5  
 Psychoneurosis, modified carbon dioxide abretractive technique in treatment, 543  
 Psychosis, confusional, after streptomycin treatment, 541  
 —, hyperglycaemic factor in urine in, 427  
 — in influenza, 93  
 — — ovulation and menstruation, 93  
 — — males, pregnancy as precipitant of, 315  
 — — pellagra, 93  
 —, maniacal, lithium treatment, 655  
 —, manic-depressive, inheritance of, 542  
 —, senile, glucose tolerance in, 428  
 —, thyroid activity in, 427  
 Psychosomatic disorders, leucotomy in, 541  
 Pteridine compounds in chemotherapy of cholera, 462  
 —, protection by, of mice infected with *Vibrio cholerae*, 462  
 Puberty, precocious, 269  
 Public health, 1-5, 109-12, 221-4, 333-4, 445-9, 557-61  
 — services, rural development in U.S.A. (1838-1949), 106\*  
 Puerperium, megaloblastic anaemia during, 393  
 Pulse rate, effect of atropine and hyoscine on, 235  
 Purpura, anaphylactoid, alimentary lesions in, 177  
 —, primary thrombocytopenic, and acquired haemolytic anaemia, common aetiology of, 63  
 —, thrombocytopenic, due to "sedormid", 395  
 —, —, splenomegaly in, 177  
 —, —, thrombocytopenic factor in blood of patients with, 513  
 —, thrombotic thrombocytopenic, a disseminated disease of arterioles, 587  
 Putrefaction of liver tissue, effect of age on, 468  
 Pyelography, subcutaneous, "urokon" with hyaluronidase in, 476  
 Pylorectomy for carcinoma, first successful, 106\*  
 Pylorospasm in infants, papaverine in treatment of, 47  
 Pylorus prolapse, radiological diagnosis, 580  
 — stenosis, congenital hypertrophic, 493  
 —, —, radiological signs and regression after operation, 475  
 — in infants, pre-operative treatment with potassium, 158  
 —, latent form, 267  
 Pyrexia, catarrhal, pulmonary involvement in, 179  
 —, peripheral nervous system and production of, 586  
 β-Pyridine-aldehyde-thiosemicarbazone, see "G 469"  
 Pyridoxine deficiency, pathogenesis of experimental arteriosclerosis in, 35  
 β-Pyridyl-carbinol, effect on coronary flow in isolated hearts, 235  
 Pyruvate level in blood in polyneuritis, 421  
 — poisoning, role of sodium ion in, 257  
 Pyruvic acid, effect on histology of heart, 35  
 — — estimation in blood during glucose tolerance tests, 367  
 Q fever antibodies, antiglobulin sensitization test to detect, 491  
 — — in livestock in California, 559  
 —, aureomycin treatment, 94  
 — — epidemic in California, 559  
 — — — Dielsdorf, 447  
 — — — small rural community, 559  
 — — epidemiology in North California, 111  
 — — in South California, results and control measures, 111  
 — —, isolation of virus from air of infected goat-shed, 560  
 — — outbreak on ship transporting goats, 560  
 — —, terramycin treatment, 317  
 Quarantine in Britain during 19th century, 106\*  
 Quartz, effect of small amounts on lungs of rats, 358  
 —, extent of pathological change in lungs in relation to amount injected, 357  
 — with anthracite and bituminous coal dusts, effect on lungs of rats, 223  
 Quinidine, action on isolated heart muscle, 121  
 —, effect on plasma potassium level and on electrocardiogram, 235  
 —, metabolic action on isolated heart muscle, 122  
 —, parenteral, effects of, 13  
 — sulphate in ethylene glycol, intramuscular injection, 122  
 —, toxic effects, 122  
 "R 48" in leukaemia, Hodgkin's disease, and allied disorders, 60, 392  
 Rabies virus, *in vitro* action of chloramphenicol on, 19  
 Radiation, see also Ultrasonic; Ultraviolet; X-irradiation  
 — protection during mass fluoroscopy, 356  
 — sickness, recovery from, 469  
 Radiculitis, x-ray treatment, 473  
 Radiography, enlargement in, 28, 582  
 —, mass, non-detection of "active" lesions of chest in, 660  
 —, —, results of re-examination of formerly normal persons, 549  
 Radiology, 25-33, 130-6, 246-51, 351-6, 469-76, 577-82.  
 See also Radium; Ultrasonic; Ultraviolet; X-irradiation  
 Radioscopy, stereoscopic, problem of, 251  
 Radiosensitivity of tissues in relation to nucleic acid content, 578  
 Radiotherapy by Grenz and x rays, simultaneous symmetrical paired method of comparing results, 28  
 —, interstitial, radioactive cobalt in plastic tubing for, 351  
 —, rotation, in oesophageal carcinoma, 351  
 Radium, early history in London, 106\*  
 — therapy, interstitial, in intensive treatment of skin carcinoma, 246  
 Railway passenger coaches, insecticidal paint for, 222

- Rat poison, "warfarin", practical application and toxicity to children, 221
- Raynaud's phenomenon, association with chronic haemolytic anaemia and formation of cold antibodies, 608
- , local glyceryl trinitrate in, 389
- , relation of hyperabduction syndrome to, 608
- Recklinghausen's disease, biochemical changes in, 73
- , of skin, histogenesis, 303
- Rectum carcinoma, cytological diagnosis from rectal washings, 592
- , temperature, comparison with intracardiac and intravascular temperature, 452
- Reflex, conditioned, electroencephalogram during formation of, 646
- , factors in clonus and tremor, 457
- , palmo-mental, physiological and clinical analysis, 309
- , pendulum and pendulum-like knee-jerks in hemiplegia, 197, 198
- , time of ankle- and knee-jerk in sciatica and other conditions due to nerve-root compression, 197
- Refrigeration in embolism of peripheral arteries, 391
- "Regetine" in phaeochromocytoma, 526
- Regurgitation, gastro-oesophageal, 618
- Rehabilitation, industrial, by British Ministry of Labour and National Service, 560
- Religious "conversion", mechanism of, 653
- Resin, cation exchange, in nephrotic oedema, 531
- , —, "zeo-karb 225", properties and limitations, 235
- , ion exchange, congestive heart failure treated with, 54
- , —, in nephrotic oedema, 416
- Respiration, active, behaviour of lungs during, 132
- , artificial, in pulmonary emphysema with high carbon-dioxide level, 613
- , —, with rocking bed in poliomyelitis, 434, 658
- , diffusion, 230
- , recording with spirometer, 452
- , regulation in man, upper respiratory passages and, 563
- , vagus nerve in control of, 563
- Respirator, body, clinical implications of pressures used in, 320
- , Monaghan (cuirass type), in poliomyelitis, 319
- Respiratory centre, anatomical and functional structure, 8
- , medullary, site and extension, 340
- , —, spontaneous neurone activity in, 339
- , disorders, 66-9, 179-80, 287, 397-8, 516-17, 613-16
- , quotient of fasting rat, anterior pituitary extract and, 406
- , system of newborn, effect of adrenal cortical extract on, 158
- Resurrection riots during heroic age of anatomy in America, 219\*
- Resuscitation, *see also* Respiration, artificial
- , after clinical death, carbon dioxide in, 252
- , relation to, of sequence of circulatory, respiratory, and cerebral failure during process of death, 138
- Reticulocytes in bone marrow and blood in infancy, 610
- Reticulo-endothelial system, effect of early thyroidectomy on absorptive function, 34
- Reticulosarcoma virus, identity with that of leukaemia, 360
- Reticulosis, myeloid, diagnosis and course, 392
- , non-lipoid histiocytic, with meningioma interrupting pituitary stalk, 40
- Rh factor, *see* Blood groups
- Rheumatism, acute, anaemia of, 665
- , —, dehydration treatment, 206
- , —, heparin tolerance in, 442
- , —, 3-hydroxy-2-phenylcinchoninic acid in, 442
- , —, intravenous adrenocorticotrophin in, 409
- , —, prevention by penicillin therapy of haemolytic streptococcal respiratory infections, 665
- , —, prophylaxis by treatment of preceding streptococcal infection with depot penicillin, 442
- , —, Q-T interval in, 665
- , —, salicylate treatment, quantitative study, 105
- , —, serum antihyaluronidase in children with, 42
- , —, specific antibodies in plasma in, 308
- , —, adrenocorticotrophin and cortisone treatments, 83
- , —, calcium succinate and aspirin in treatment, 533
- , —, chemical constituents of skeletal muscle in, 418
- , —, differential diagnosis by oral and intravenous salicylates, 308
- , —, "dolcin" treatment, 533
- , —, endocrine disturbances in, 442
- , —, in coal-miners, 223
- , —, inflammation, neurogenic factor in, 417
- , —, liver function disturbance in, 42
- , —, serum hyaluronidase inhibitor and mucoprotein-tyrosine responses to adrenocorticotrophin in, 195
- , —, Whipple's disease in relation to, 500
- "Rhombencephalitis", 652
- Riboflavin deficiency, clinical aspects, 275
- Rice diet in ambulatory treatment of essential hypertension, 280
- , —, hypertension, metabolic effects, 607
- Rickets in Ibadan, Nigeria, 596
- , —, premature infants, aqueous solution of vitamins A and D to prevent, 493
- , —, rats, radioactive calcium study of calcium metabolism in, 567
- , —, renal (Fanconi syndrome), genetics of, 450
- , —, resistant to vitamin therapy, 50, 379
- Rickettsia tsutsugamushi*, isolation from voles, 317
- Rickettsiae*, survival time in typhus-infected faeces, 368
- Rickettsial* infection, complement-fixation techniques in diagnosis, 372
- Rickettsialpox* in French Equatorial Africa, 431
- Ringworm, *see* Tinea
- Rocking bed in poliomyelitis, 434, 658
- Rocky Mountain spotted fever, terramycin treatment, 544
- Rodent ulcer, *see* Ulcer
- Rubber, processed, carcinogenic hydrocarbons in, 449
- Russell bodies in chronic inflammation, 364
- Rutin antagonism to vaso-depressor substances, 123
- , potentiation of terminal vascular responses to adrenaline by, 123
- Salicylamide, pharmacology, fate, and clinical use, 120
- Salicylate(s) and *p*-aminobenzoic acid in rheumatoid arthritis, 418
- , effect on pituitary and adrenals, 523
- , excretion rate, relation to urinary acidity, 459
- , in acute rheumatism, quantitative study, 105
- , intravenous and oral, in diagnosis of rheumatic conditions, 308
- , treatment, site of action in rats, 625
- Saline solution, physiological, effect of intravenous infusion on pulmonary capillary pressure, 337
- Salmonella cholerae suis* bacteremia, oral terramycin in, 322
- , isolation from faeces of domestic animals, 488
- , strains, *in vitro* action of aureomycin on, 18
- , typhi-murium infection, bacteriology and immunology, 374
- , —, epidemiology, 46
- , —, in infancy, 46
- , —, treatment, 46
- Salpingography, dangers and disadvantages of, and assessment of water-soluble media, 32
- Salt, iodized, in prophylaxis of endemic goitre, 73
- , restriction, physiological effects in rat, 229
- Sanatorium treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, immediate results, 660
- Sarcoidosis, adrenocorticotrophin treatment, 397
- , cortisone treatment, 173
- "Sarcoleucosis", 515
- Sarcoma, Ewing's, reactive bone formation in, 588
- , mince grafts, effect of low temperature and freeze-drying on, 138
- , osteogenic, triethylene melamine in, 240
- , transplantation, effect of freezing and freeze-drying on, 138
- Scarlet fever, oral and parenteral penicillin in, 660
- Schistosome dermatitis, epidemiology in Japan, 656
- Schistosomiasis, "miracid-D" treatment, 431
- , —, in Egypt, 544
- , prevention, penta-bromophenol and -chlorophenol as molluscicides in, 318
- Schizophrenia, central homeostatic mechanism in, 90
- , chronic, glucose tolerance in, 428
- , —, prefrontal leucotomy in, clinical and psychological study, 205
- , effect of prefrontal leucotomy on temperature regulation in, 205
- , in disseminated sclerosis, 429
- , induction of changes in water metabolism in treatment of, 316
- Schizophrenia, intravenous "pervitin" in, 90
- , juvenile, convulsive therapy in, 90
- , leucotomy in, 654
- Sciatica, reflex times of ankle- and knee-jerks in, 197
- Scleroderma, cortisone treatment, post-mortem findings, 303
- , diffuse, adrenocorticotrophin treatment, 75
- , —, visceral lesions and endocrine disturbances in, 303
- , effect of hyaluronidase by iontophoresis in, 411
- , intravenous adrenocorticotrophin in, 409
- , pulmonary fibrosis due to, effect of cortisone and adrenocorticotrophin on, 397
- Sclerosis, disseminated, familial incidence, 450
- , mortality and disability in, 646
- , —, schizophrenia in, 429
- , —, visual and motor changes in various environmental temperatures, 312
- , —, wheat-germ-oil therapy, 536
- Sclerotization of adrenal medulla in arterial hypertension, 388
- SCMC (sodium carboxymethylcellulose), *see* "Carmethose"
- Sea-sickness, *see* Motion sickness
- Secretin in functional tests in diagnosis of bile-duct disease, 403
- "Sedormid", thrombocytopenic purpura due to, 395
- Selenium anhydride, toxicity, 467
- , disulphide shampoo in seborrhoeic dermatitis, 528
- Semen studies in infertility, 531
- Seminal fluid stains, dried, phosphatase in, 468
- Seminoma of testis, radiotherapy, 248
- Senear-Usher syndrome, evolution and treatment, 301
- , general review, 301
- Sensory displacement phenomenon, 420
- Sepsis, generalized, pathology of nerve lesions in striated muscle in, 41
- Servetus, Michael, and pulmonary transit of blood, 108\*
- Sex offenders, hormonal treatment, 24
- Sexual development, precocious, 269
- Shale oil industry, hydrogen sulphide poisoning in, 334
- Shigella flexneri* infection, chronic, in children, oral polymyxin in, 660
- , strains resistant to sulphonamides, 437
- Shivering, initiation by cooled blood returning from lower limbs, 565
- Shock, anaphylactic, effect of cortisone and adrenocorticotrophin on, 491
- , and production of central liver cell necrosis, 619
- , due to *Cl. perfringens* toxin, effect on kidneys of dogs, 140
- , —, dye injection, liver in, 119
- , effect on skin pre-treated with chemical carcinogens, 252
- , relation to mitotic activity in skin, 252
- , therapy, electric, effect of decamethonium bromide and *p*-tubocurarine on, 315
- , —, on electroencephalographic changes under barbiturate anaesthesia, 655

- Shock therapy, electric, effect on electroencephalographic thyroid function, 626
- , —, modification with galamine triethiodide, 316
  - , —, immediate effect on blood glutathione level in psychosis, 92
  - , —, in juvenile schizophrenia, 90
- Shoe-making industry, mortality from pulmonary tuberculosis in, 448
- Shoulder-hand syndrome after myocardial infarction, procaine block of stellate ganglion in, 509
- Sickling as property of erythrocytes, 174
- , phenomenon in erythrocytes, inheritance of, 225
- Siderosis and haematopoiesis in foetus and newborn, 116
- Silicosis, adrenocorticotrophin in, 397
- , and pneumoconiosis, definitions of, 112
  - , experimental, changes in histamine and histaminase content of lungs and blood in early stages of, 37
  - , in steel-foundry workers, 3
  - , prophylaxis by aluminium hydroxide aerosol, 448
  - , renal function in, 112
- Silver impregnation of tuberculous lungs, 363
- Simmonds's disease, effect of hormonal therapy on abnormal water metabolism in, 629
- , —, Glinski and aetiology of, 106\*
  - , —, hormonal treatment, 527
  - , —, pituitary tumours and, 298
  - , —, therapeutic effect of subsequent pregnancy on, 71
- Simon, John (1816-1904), and some contemporaries, 668
- Sino-bronchitis, chronic, in children, treatment, 495
- , in infants and children, 494
- Sinus of Valsalva, aneurysm of, 505
- Sjögren's syndrome, adrenocorticotrophin treatment, 206
- , —, pathology, 145
- Skin, *see also* Dermatitis, and under names of specific diseases
- , acid-base balance of, 630
  - , carcinoma, intensive technique of interstitial radium therapy, 246
  - , —, local injection of colchicine in treatment of, 303
  - , cleansers after exposure to mineral oil, 3
  - , diseases, genetical studies, 299
  - , disorders, effect of emotional state on relapses in, 411
  - , ether-soluble substances of, 336
  - , homografts, effects of cortisone on, 406
  - , immunizing action in syphilis, 304
  - , infections, topical bacitracin in, 528
  - , mitotic activity, relation of shock, carbohydrate utilization, and cortisone to, 252
  - , reaction, allergic, inhibition by heparin, 583
  - , —, to staphylococcus polysaccharide, protein, and unfractionated extracts in hypersensitive and normal subjects, 272
  - , —, treatment: with adrenocorticotrophin, cortisone, and pregnenolone, 300
- Skin scarification smear in diagnosis of malaria and filariasis, 555
- , test, allergic, specificity of direct local antibody neutralization as, 377
  - , —, specificity in lymphogranuloma venereum and chancroid, 634
  - , tolerance to histamine antagonists, development, 120
  - , tuberculosis, *see* Lupus vulgaris
- Skull, basilar impression of, 88
- , fracture, depressed, muscular limpness after, 422
  - , trepanation in Ancient Peru, 444\*
- Sleep problems in the first three years, 159
- Slime from cold-water tap, pathogenic mycobacterium isolated from, 593
- Smallpox, infection and immunity in, 95
- , outbreak in Glasgow, clinical and laboratory observations, 432
  - , vaccination, *see* Vaccination
  - , vaccine, dried, preparation of, 154
- Smoking, *see* Nicotine; Tobacco
- Snapper test for liver dysfunction, 261
- Social medicine and the epidemic constitution, 106\*
- Sodium 3-acetylaminio-2:4:6-triiodobenzoate, new contrast medium for excretory urography, 136
- , carboxymethylcellulose, *see* "Carmethose"
  - , citrate in lead poisoning, 349
  - , —, intravenous, *in vivo* studies, 227
  - , dehydrocholate in functional tests in bile-duct disease, 403
  - , excretion, effect of digitoxin on, 234
  - , —, in chronic renal failure, 82
  - , ion and pyruvate poisoning, 257
  - , metabolism in adrenal insufficiency, dynamic aspects studied with radioactive sodium, 186
  - , phenobarbitone, effect on pain threshold, 11
  - , radioactive, consistency of clearance from muscle, 453
  - , —, in measurement of local blood flow, 452
  - , salicylate and sodium gentisate, effect on circulating eosinophils, 105
  - , —, effect on circulating eosinophils and urinary uric acid-creatinine ratio, 625
  - , tetrathionate as antidote in cyanide poisoning, 347
- Solapson, *see* "Sulphetone"
- "Sontochin", *see* Chloroquine
- "Sore throat" in general practice, 66
- Spermatogenesis, *see also* Semen
- , rebound phenomenon after testosterone administration, 531, 622
- Sphenoid bone, air cells in great wing of, 474
- Spherocytosis in erythroblastosis foetalis with ABO incompatibility, 63
- Spinal cord compression, symptoms arising above level of, 540
- , injury, headache during bladder and rectal distension in, 421
  - , —, lower, effect of ultrasonic energy on, 197
  - , —, metastatic carcinoma of, 200
- Spinal cord, subacute combined degeneration of, visual field defects in, 199
- , —, —, vitamin B<sub>12</sub> in, 61
  - , —, tumours with choking of optic disks, 646
  - , —, fluid, *see* Cerebrospinal fluid
- Spine injury, complications of, "proserine" with spa therapy in, 199
- , intervertebral disk, lumbar, herniation of, "abrodil" myelography of, 582
  - , —, prenatal development, 451
- Spirillum, isolation from blood culture of children with prolonged and recurrent fevers, 665
- Spirochaetes, Vincent's, new method of demonstration, 490
- Spirometry in determination of diaphragmatic movements and vital capacity, 452
- Spleen, circulation through, "latex-cast" studies of, 226
- , reservoir function before and after adrenalectomy administration, 173
  - , visualization by radiological contrast method, 135
- Splenectomy for Felty's syndrome, 84
- , haemorrhagic syndrome, Hodgkin's disease after, 392
- Splenomegaly in thrombocytopenic purpura, 177
- Spondylitis, ankylosing, in Australia, 196
- , —, radiological appearance of manubrio-sternal joint in, 84
  - , —, radiotherapy, 533
  - , —, rheumatoid, clinical and radiological findings, 418
  - , —, intravenous adrenocorticotrophin in, 409
  - , tuberculous, relation to neurological affections, 215
- Spondylolisthesis, reversed, 354
- Sporotrichosis of genitalia, 410
- Sprue, tropical, effect of citrovorum factor on blood picture and clinical and neurological manifestations, 499
- , —, folic acid or citrovorum factor in treatment of, 62
  - , —, histopathology of jejunum in, 366
  - , —, subminimal doses of vitamin B<sub>12</sub> and folic acid in, 378
- Sputum disinfection for *Myco. tuberculosis*, 324
- , examination for *Myco. tuberculosis*, reduction of contamination by penicillin in, 150
  - , —, *Myco. tuberculosis* cultivation from, interpretation of results, 150
- Standing, prolonged motionless, effect on phases of cardiac cycle, stroke volume, and diameter of heart, 602
- Staphylococcal infection, penicillin-resistant, in maternity hospital, 487
- Staphylococci, haemolytic, effect of "gramicidin S" on haemolysis of, 345
- , penicillin- and streptomycin-resistant, incidence in hospital, 264
  - , —, resistance of, 572
  - , —, resistant, and resistant to streptomycin, aureomycin, chloramphenicol, and terramycin, 127
  - , —, phosphatase, glucuronidase, and sulphatase activities of, 263
- Staphylococci, polysaccharide and protein fractions and an unfractionated extract, skin reactions to, in allergic and normal subjects, 272
- , sensitivity to penicillin, relation to clinical manifestations of infection, 151
- Staphylococcus albus*, coagulase-negative, subacute bacterial endocarditis due to, 44
- , *pyogenes*, phosphatase reaction in detection of, 263
- Steatorrhoea, diagnosis from faeces, 148
- , level of dietary fat and adsorption of fat in, 375
- Steel-foundry workers, silicosis and tuberculosis in, 3
- Sterility, semen studies in, 531
- Steroid(s), anabolic, with little androgenic activity, 623
- , adrenocortical, urinary excretion, effect of acetylsalicylic acid on, 105
  - , in rheumatoid arthritis, 307
  - , neutral reducing, excretion, relation to adrenal function, 624
- Stevens-Johnson syndrome, review and case reports, 317
- Still's disease, cortisone treatment, 643
- Stokes-Adams syndrome due to ventricular fibrillation, 387
- Stomach antrum motility after vagotomy, effect of "urecholine" on, 14
- , —, records, quantitative analysis and effects of neostigmine, 13
  - , —, transplantation, effect on gastric secretion, 480
  - , —, carcinoma, acid phosphatase in fasting gastric secretion in diagnosis, 183
  - , —, cytological diagnosis, 261
  - , —, inflation with double contrast, radiological study, 250
  - , —, irradiation with  $\beta$  rays, production of hypochlorhydria by, 246
  - , —, mucosa, carcinoma of, histological lesions and radiological signs in, 183
  - , —, morphology in duodenal ulcer, 400
  - , —, prolapse through pylorus, 518
  - , —, retrograde extrusion or prolapse into oesophagus, 518
  - , —, mucus stimulation by eugenol in peptic ulcer, 520
  - , —, rugae, enlarged, correlation of findings, 475
  - , —, secretion, *see* Gastric
  - , —, soft-tissue thickness behind, determination, 32
  - , —, tumours in pernicious anaemia, 283
- Streptococcal infection, haemolytic, serum antihyaluronidase in children with, 42
- , —, of respiratory tract, penicillin therapy to prevent rheumatic fever, 665
- Streptodornase and streptokinase in diabetic gangrene, 380
- Streptokinase in tuberculous meningitis, 325
- Streptomyces fermentation by-product, acute leukaemia treated with, 396
- , —, *thermophilus*, inhibition of *C. diphtheriae* by antibiotic from, 344
- Streptomycin administration, transitory partial intra-atrial block during, 383
- , action, enhancement with potassium iodide, 17
  - , —, *p*-aminosalicylic acid, and chaulmoogra oil in tuberculous meningitis, 650



- Streptomycin and *p*-aminosalicylic acid in pulmonary tuberculosis, 211, 323
- surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 323
  - tuberculous empyema, 323
  - artificial pneumoperitoneum in pulmonary tuberculosis, 322
  - fatty acids, activity of combinations of, 17
  - intrathecal "sulphetone" in tuberculous meningitis, 100
  - penicillin in enterococcal endocarditis and bacteraemia, 166
  - penicillin-resistant subacute bacterial endocarditis, 54
  - sulphonamides, synergistic action in male gonorrhoea, 635
  - cisternal, in *Bact. faecalis alcaligenes* meningitis, prolonged cerebrospinal-fluid abnormality after, 87
  - dependence of *Myc. tuberculosis*, 550
  - dependent *Myc. tuberculosis* and aggravation of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis by streptomycin treatment, 322
  - effect on *Leptospira*, 489
  - in actinomycosis, 240
  - acute tuberculous meningitis, electroencephalographic changes before and during, 420
  - atypical pneumonia, 180
  - bacillary dysentery in children, 321
  - genito-urinary tuberculosis, 326, 551
  - gonorrhoea, 413
  - *H. influenzae* meningitis, 101, 321
  - infantile gastro-enteritis, 267
  - influenzal meningitis complicating primary atypical meningitis, 659
  - intestinal ulcerative tuberculosis, 326
  - laryngeal tuberculosis, 551
  - lupus vulgaris, 300
  - nocardiosis, 240
  - pertussis, 321
  - renal tuberculosis, 326
  - subacute bacterial endocarditis, 386
  - tuberculosis of female genital tract, 439
  - post-mortem studies, 100
  - tuberculous meningitis, 325, 661
  - relation of delay in diagnosis to results of, 100
  - vascular changes after, 464
  - pericarditis, 211, 439
  - peritonitis, 326
  - pneumonia, 661
  - primary pneumonic plague, 209
  - injection, local, in lupus vulgaris, 410
  - intermittent contact, effect on *Myc. tuberculosis*, 263
  - in pulmonary tuberculosis, 211
  - level in blood, biological estimation, 242
  - potassium iodide and, in advanced tuberculosis, 322
  - resistance of *Myc. tuberculosis*, 213, 369
  - from cerebrospinal fluid, 262
  - various pulmonary lesions in same patient, 368
- Streptomycin resistance in *Micrococcus pyogenes* var. *aureus*, 44
- of penicillin-resistant staphylococci, 127
  - treatment, confusional psychosis after, 541
  - diffuse encephalopathy after, 128
  - effect on penicillin resistance of *Myc. tuberculosis*, 150
  - panmyelophthisis after, 17
  - vestibular effects, 128
- Stress, adrenal cortical response to, effect of histamine antagonists on, 185
- effect of ascorbic acid pretreatment on leucocyte response to, 295
  - emotional and cardiac efficiency, exercise tolerance and, 430
  - effect on blood pressure, 115
  - vascular responses to, effect of adrenal cortical extract and noradrenaline after adrenalectomy, 405
- Sugar, invert, human tolerance to intravenous infusion, 455
- Suicide by phosphorus poisoning in Puerto Rico, 22
- statistics in England and Wales, 446
  - with insulin, 576
- Sulphadiazine and penicillin in pneumococcal meningitis in infants and children, 659
- Sulphamerazine, acute renal failure due to, treatment, 305
- Sulphatase activity of staphylococci, 263
- "Sulphetone", intrathecal, in tuberculous meningitis, 100
- Sulphonamide(s) resistance of *Shigella*, 437
- adsorption of digestive enzymes by, 125
  - and antibiotics, synergistic action in male gonorrhoea, 635
  - in acute tonsillitis, 66
  - chemotherapy of cholera, 462
  - chronic intrahepatic cholangitis, 619
  - infantile gastro-enteritis, 267
  - pathogenesis of systemic lupus erythematosus, 76
  - pneumonia, 180
- Sulphone(s), synthetic heterocyclic, tuberculostatic activity, 570
- in tuberculoid leprosy, 101
- Sulphur, parenteral, in rheumatoid arthritis, 642
- Sulphydryl inhibition as mechanism in effects of adrenocorticotrophin and cortisone, 407
- Supersonic speed, visual problems, 231
- Suprarenals, *see* Adrenals
- Surgeon anatomists of Dublin, 107
- English military, 1603-41, 106\*
- Surgery, military, in the First Empire, 106\*
- Swab, cotton-wool, survival time of bacteria on, 487
- Sweat gland carcinoma, 412
- response to adrenaline, physiological significance, 563
  - retention vesicles after destruction of terminal sweat duct, 77
- Sweating changes after prickly heat, 497
- disorders due to ultraviolet irradiation, 160
  - rate after ultraviolet irradiation, cause of changes in, 160
- Sympathectomy, cardiac, ventricular arrhythmia after, 453
- effect on collateral resistance in limbs with arterial obstruction, 609
- Sympathin, uterine and intestinal, nature of, 123
- Syncope due to ventricular fibrillation, 387
- emotional, 502
- "Syncoestrol", mammary carcinoma in rats produced by, 585
- Syntomycin in toxic dyspepsia in children, 596
- Syphilis, cardiovascular, aqueous benzyl penicillin in, 193
- penicillin treatment, 637
  - Jarisch-Herxheimer reaction and, 530
  - chloramphenicol treatment, 304
  - congenital, in one of identical twins, 530
  - liver changes in, 483
  - control, public health measures for, 1
  - diagnosis by Mazzini cardiophilin microflocculation test, 193
  - early, antibiotic treatment, 414
  - aureomycin in, 193
  - long-acting preparations of penicillin in, 636
  - single injection of procaine benzyl penicillin in, 636
  - endemic, in Southern Rhodesia, 80
  - epidemiology of, 1
  - experimental, effects of sex, castration, and testosterone on susceptibility to, 193
  - immunity, experimental investigation, 635
  - immunizing action of skin in, 304
  - in children, penicillin treatment, 192
  - pregnancy, antibiotic treatment, 414
  - penicillin treatment, 637
  - laryngeal, penicillin treatment, complications, 79
  - non-venereal, cardiovascular complications, 415
  - penicillin activity and toxicity in, 530
  - in ambulatory treatment, 635
  - treatment, 414
  - in Armed Forces, 79
  - recent, arsphenamide and penicillin in combined treatment of, 80
  - terramycin treatment, 637
  - V.D.R.L. tube flocculation test for, 415
- Syringe needles and mass inoculation technique, 45
- Syngospora albicans* infection, aureomycin treatment, 330
- Tachycardia and simulated ventricular tachycardia in bundle-branch block, 55
- paroxysmal nodal, with retrograde heart-block, 55
- Talc pneumoconiosis, morbid anatomy, 144
- Tapeworm of sheep, *in vitro* action of non-anthelmintic drugs on, 15
- Taylor, Lucy Hobbs (1833-1910), first woman dentist, 332\*
- TB I, *see* Thiacetazone
- Teeth, caries of, incidence in England, fluorine content of water supply and, 446
- Telangiectasis, hereditary haemorrhagic, pulmonary arteriovenous aneurysms and, 282
- Temperature, *see also* Cold; Cooling; Heat
- body, diurnal variations, 337
  - congenital universal indifference to, 420
  - intracardiac and intravascular, comparison with rectal, 452
- Tendinitis, supraspinatus, radiotherapy, 27
- Tensiography, atrial and ventricular, clinical applications, 382
- Teratoma of testis, radiotherapy, 248
- Terramycin antagonism to penicillin activity, 571
- clinical, pharmacological, and bacteriological studies, 125
  - effect on *Leptospira*, 489
  - acute brucellosis, 103
  - gonorrhoea, 633
  - amoebiasis, 441
  - asymptomatic amoebiasis, 556
  - bacterial pneumonias in children, 268
  - brucellosis, 436
  - chancre, 633
  - early syphilis, 414
  - experimental psittacosis, 16
  - gonorrhoea, 634
  - in women, 192
  - granuloma inguinale, 633
  - *H. influenzae* meningitis, 101
  - lymphogranuloma venereum, 16, 413, 633
  - meningococcal meningitis, 659
  - pertussis, 321, 549
  - primary atypical pneumonia in children, 615
  - Q fever, 317
  - Rocky Mountain spotted fever, 544
  - *Salmonella cholerae suis* bacteraemia, 322
  - syphilis, 637
  - toxoplasmosis, 328
  - typhoid, 215
  - liver changes after large doses, 572
  - resistance of penicillin-resistant staphylococci, 127
  - tuberculostatic activity, 346
- Testis abnormalities in azoospermia and hormonal imbalance, 260
- effect of x-irradiation on, 25
  - tumours, radiotherapy, 248
- Testosterone and deoxycortone acetate in Simmonds's disease, 527
- conversion to urinary 17-ketosteroids, 624
  - effect on haematopoiesis in leukaemia, 514
  - thyroid function, 626
  - spermatogenic rebound phenomenon after, 531, 622
- Tetanus antitoxin levels in blood after immunization, 155
- Tetraethylammonium bromide, ganglionic blocking action, 461
- vasodilator effect in peripheral vascular disease, 170
- Tetraethylpyrophosphate, inhibition of cholinesterase by, 237
- Tetraethylthiuram disulphide, *see* "Antabuse"
- Thalassaemia major, *see* Anaemia, Cooley's
- minor, formation and destruction of erythrocytes in, 394
  - in three generations, 395

- Thenar eminence, aetiology of partial atrophy of, 536
- Theophylline - ethylenediamine, *see* "Cardiophyllin"
- Therapeutics**, 341-50, 458-67
- Thiacetazone and dihydrostreptomycin in experimental tuberculosis, 213
- in leprosy, 101
- tuberculosis, 551
- , —, genito-urinary, 326
- , —, pulmonary, 662
- treatment, agranulocytosis due to, 98
- Thiamin, *see* Aneurin
- Thioglycol, local and systemic reactions, 410
- "Thiomerin", *see* Mercapto-merin
- Thiopentone anaesthesia, prolongation by premedication with "antabuse", 458
- Thiosemicarbazone, *see* Thiacetazone
- Thiouracil and thyrotrophin action, synergism between, 525
- compounds in prevention of paroxysmal arrhythmia, 55
- effect on calcium metabolism in thyrotoxicosis, 295
- Thonzylamine in experimental tuberculosis, 663
- Thoracic duct, tissue mast cells in, 258
- Thoracoplasty, angiocardio-graphic findings in, 132
- , late results, 553
- Thorium X, skin epithelioma and keratoses treated by, delayed radiation changes, 27
- Threonine requirement of man, 8
- Throat, bacterial flora of, effect of oral aureomycin on, 243
- Thrombocytopenia, haemorrhagic, blood transfusion with silicone-lined syringe in, 285
- Thrombocytopenia due to allergic trauma of bone marrow, 359
- Thrombo-embolism, phenylindanedione and "esculicide" in, 172
- Thrombosis, allergic, of retinal veins, 253
- , haemoconcentration and production of, 505
- , mural, in mitral stenosis, 56
- Thyroid activity in psychosis, 427
- and adrenal, functional relationship between, radioactive iodine in study of, 522
- methyltestosterone, synergistic action in pituitary infantilism, 629
- disease, radioactive iodine in treatment of, 296
- , —, — tracer technique in diagnosis, 297
- function, comparative action of electric shock therapy and pituitary anterior lobe hormones on, 626
- , depression by treatment with thyroid extract, 186
- , thigh-neck clearance of radioactive iodine as test of, 297
- , functional and structural changes after high doses of radioactive iodine, 470
- , morphological changes after electrocoagulation in region of thyricle, 626
- , normal, metabolic loss of iodine from, 455
- , puncture biopsy of, 627
- , radioactive decay and metabolic loss of iodine from, 455
- tablets, addition to, 407
- tumours, divided doses of radioactive iodine in treatment of, 247
- Thyroidin, effect on toxic hepatitis, 584
- Thyrotoxicosis, bone marrow in, 364
- crisis in diabetic coma, 408
- effect of thiouracil on calcium metabolism in, 295
- , familial, and tuberculosis, relation between, 72
- , "methimazole" therapy, 628
- nature of circulating thyroid hormone in, 186
- , optic neuritis with, 202
- , 6-phenyl-thiouracil treatment, 186
- , prolonged methylthiouracil treatment, late results, 627
- , psychosomatic theory, 408
- , radioactive iodine in treatment of, 296, 578, 628
- , serum creatine tolerance in, 591
- , unilateral exophthalmos as forerunner of, 407
- with myasthenia gravis, 647
- Thyrotrophin, active and inactivated, comparison of exophthalmos and tissue changes due to, 626
- effect on thyroid function, 626
- Thyroxine, effect on desensitizing action of adrenocorticotrophin and cortisone in B.C.G. infection, 522
- , myxoedema treated with, 407
- synthesis, inhibition by anti-thyroid drugs, 525
- , the circulating hormone in Graves's disease, 186
- "Tibione", *see* Thiacetazone
- Tic, convulsive, aetiology and problem of regression of, 91
- Tick paralysis due to *Amblyomma maculatum*, 95
- "Tifen", antispasmodic activity, 124
- Tigloidine as substitute for atropine in Parkinsonism, 424
- Tinea capitis, local treatment, evaluation of current methods, 300
- , localized outbreak in Northern Ireland, 447
- , podophyllin resin in, 630
- , improved diagnostic technique, 631
- Tissue, connective, mucopolysaccharides of ground substance of, 336
- culture in differentiation of morphologically identical cells, 367
- , extrahepatic, action of insulin on, 229
- mast cells in thoracic duct, 258
- nucleoprotein content and radiosensitivity, 578
- radiosensitivity in relation to nucleic-acid content, 578
- reaction, effect of histamine antagonists on, 459
- reactivity, suppression by cortisone and aminopterin, 196
- space and plasma circulation, 6
- Tobacco smoking, antidiuretic effect and implications, 465
- , carcinoma of lung and, 398
- , effect on lung volume, 349
- Toe, polyonychia and congenital bifurcation of terminal phalanx, 630
- Tolazoline, effect on peripheral venous pressure, 502
- in peripheral vascular disease, 390
- Tomography, transverse axial, after retroperitoneal insufflation of abdominal organs in children, 133
- Tonsillectomy and poliomyelitis, relation between, 548
- , experimental production of bulbar poliomyelitis after, 593
- Tonsillitis, acute, sulphonamides in, 66
- and poliomyelitis epidemics, 435
- , exudative, penicillin and aureomycin in, 287
- , streptococcal, cortisone treatment, 210
- Torulosis, generalized, 544
- Townsend, Peter Solomon, selections from diary, Paris, 1828, 108\*
- Toxoplasmosis, acute experimental, aureomycin treatment, 217
- , aureomycin treatment, 328
- , dog as source of human infection, 448
- , experimental, effect of acridone derivatives on, 217
- , — "promanide" and "dione" in, 344
- , intracranial calcification in, 28
- , terramycin treatment, 328
- Tracheo-bronchoscopy in pulmonary tuberculosis, 552
- Travel sickness, *see* Motion sickness
- "Treburon", anticoagulant activity, 569
- Tremor, benign, essential, syndrome of, 537
- Preparation of skull in Ancient Peru, 444\*
- Trichlorethylene glycol vapour for sterilization of air in children's wards, 221
- Triethylene melamine in neoplastic disease, 240
- Trihexyphenidyl, *see* "Artane"
- Trisethyleneimino-S-triazine in malignant disease, 343
- "Tromexan", anticoagulant effect compared with that of dicoumarol, 239
- , histological effect on liver, 129
- Trypan blue injection, effect on heart and blood vessels, 119
- , liver in shock due to, 119
- Trypanosoma cruzi*, development in mouse muscle, 217
- Trypanosomiasis, trypanamide-resistant, "mel B" treatment, 327
- Tubercle bacillus, *see* *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*
- Tuberculin reaction, geographical fluctuation and relation to resistance, 215
- in hunger cachexia, 663
- , negative, in tuberculosis, 324
- sensitivity in children with pulmonary tuberculosis, 662
- of guinea-pigs, effect of adrenocorticotrophin and cortisone on, 371
- test, comparison of various techniques and Mantoux test, 550
- Tuberculoma of brain, 200
- Tuberculosis, *see also* *Mycobacterium*
- and bullous emphysema in infancy, 662
- , familial thyrotoxicosis, relation between, 72
- , nocardiosis, differential diagnosis, 330
- , antisocial tendencies of patients with, 549
- , blood volume and extracellular fluid in, 213
- , bronchial, pathological findings, 323
- Tuberculosis, bronchography in, 474
- , caecal, not associated with pulmonary disease, 99
- , care, feeding, and fate of infants of mothers with, 374
- , cavernous pulmonary, oral *p*-aminosalicylic acid treatment, 212
- , chronic pulmonary, aggravation by streptomycin treatment, 322
- , conditioned haemolysis in, 663
- , coniferous oils in treatment, 344
- , diagnosis by mass radiography, follow-up study, 211
- , disturbances of intestinal function and morphological changes in vegetative nervous system in, 99
- , experimental, antibiotic from *Streptomyces* H-227 in, 344
- , —, *p*-hydrazinophenyl sulphamide in, 344
- , —, thonzylamine treatment, 663
- , female genital, streptomycin in, 439
- , genito-urinary, antibiotic treatment, 326
- , —, streptomycin treatment, 551
- , haemagglutination test for, 437
- , immunity, radioactive bacilli in study of, 491
- in boot and shoe industry, mass radiography findings, 222
- , — medical and nursing students, 333
- , — North African workers in Paris, 4
- , — steel foundry workers, 3
- , — university students, resident medical officers, and nurses in Lausanne, 549
- , intestinal ulcerative, streptomycin treatment, 326
- , laryngeal, streptomycin treatment, 551
- , negative tuberculin reaction in, 324
- , neomycin treatment, 346
- of foot, treatment, 440
- , liver, 483
- , lymph nodes, histological diagnosis, 258
- , skin, *see* Lupus vulgaris
- , primary, in children, bronchial involvement in, 438
- , pulmonary, acute, after adrenocorticotrophin treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, 640
- , —, — cortisone treatment of rheumatoid arthritis, 639, 640
- , —, adrenocorticotrophin and cortisone in, 552
- , —, advanced, potassium iodide and streptomycin in, 322
- , —, *p*-aminosalicylic acid and streptomycin in surgical treatment, 323
- , —, amithiozone treatment, 662
- , —, angiocardio-graphic findings, 324
- , —, automatic endogenous lymphadenobronchogenous reinfection in adults, 212
- , —, cavities of lower lobe in, 438
- , —, early changes in lobectomy specimens, 482
- , —, in children, relapse after sanatorium treatment, 210
- , —, —, tuberculin sensitivity in, 662
- , —, — grain-workers, 560

- Tuberculosis, pulmonary, in printing and shoemaking industries, 448  
 —, —, intermittent *p*-aminosalicylic acid and streptomycin in, 211  
 —, —, streptomycin treatment, 211  
 —, —, lung resection in, 324  
 —, —, minimal, confined to apex of one lung, treatment, 438  
 —, —, needle biopsy of liver in, 324  
 —, —, neomycin treatment, 322  
 —, —, non-detection of "active" lesions in mass radiography, 660  
 —, —, pneumoperitoneum treatment in Norway, 210  
 —, —, primary, in children, diagnosis after B.C.G. vaccination, 437  
 —, —, sanatorium treatment, immediate results, 660  
 —, —, sodium *p*-aminosalicylate in, domiciliary use, 98  
 —, —, streptomycin and *p*-aminosalicylic acid in, 323  
 —, —, —, artificial pneumoperitoneum in, 322  
 —, —, —, collapse therapy in, 322  
 —, —, thiacetazone and dihydrostreptomycin in, 213  
 —, —, tracheobronchoscopy in, 552  
 —, —, with tuberculous meningitis, treatment, 661  
 —, renal, streptomycin treatment, 326  
 —, streptomycin-treated, post-mortem studies, 100  
 —, susceptibility, effect of cortisone on, 154  
 —, thiosemicarbazone treatment, 551  
 —, treatment, erythrocyte sedimentation rate in relation to plasma protein as criterion, 366  
 —, vaccination with anatuberculin, clinical experiment with, 214  
 b-Tubocurarine, effect on electrically induced convulsions, 315  
 Tularemia, locomotor disturbances in, 548  
 Tumour(s) cells, effect of gliotoxin on, 362  
 —, extracellular malignancy of, 585  
 —, growth and metastasis, influence of nervous control on, 255  
 —, malignant, blood serum isoelectric point and coagulation threshold in, 591  
 —, —, in relation to sudden death, 24  
 —, nervous system, glycogen distribution in, 588  
 —, occupational, review of, 256  
 —, transplant growth, effect of foster-nursing on, 137  
 Turkey, basis of medical history in, 332\*  
 Turner's syndrome, clinical observations, 189  
 "Tween-80", intravenous, development of experimental atherosclerosis and, 479  
 —, —, sustained hyperlipaemia induced by, 479  
 Twins, joined, post-mortem studies, 39  
 Typhoid, cortisone and chloramphenicol treatments, 216  
 —, —, treatment, 216  
 —, endotoxoid vaccine in prevention of enteric fevers, 155  
 —, epidemic, chloramphenicol treatment, 216  
 Typhoid in children, chloramphenicol treatment, 436  
 —, —, infants, chloramphenicol treatment, 101  
 —, outbreak in hospital, laboratory investigation, 559  
 —, —, origin, 558  
 —, —, terramycin treatment, 215  
 —, vaccine, mouse-protective potency assay of, 491  
 Typhus, epidemic, clinical course after vaccination with Craigie typhus vaccine, 208  
 —, infected faeces, survival time of rickettsiae in, 368  
 —, symptoms of, 208  
 Ulcer, chronic peptic, blood supply and arterio-venous shunt in study of aetiology, 37  
 —, duodenal, "banthine" treatment, 400  
 —, —, "chlortrimeton" treatment, 181  
 —, —, morphology of gastric mucosa in, 400  
 —, —, nocturnal and hypoglycaemic secretion of pepsin in, 519  
 —, —, post-bulbar, 288  
 —, gastric, effect of histamine and "antistin" on development, 585  
 —, —, experimental, effect of phenothiazine derivatives on, 459  
 —, —, pathogenesis, 257  
 —, —, gastroscopic and clinical characteristics, 617  
 —, —, in greater curvature, 618  
 —, —, recurrence rate after healing, 519  
 —, peptic, activation during adrenocorticotrophin treatment, 182  
 —, —, aetiology, vascular theory, 585  
 —, —, bleeding, mortality from, 181  
 —, —, changes in pH of gastric contents in, 520  
 —, —, clinical response to eugenol in, 520  
 —, —, frontal-lobe lesions associated with, 617  
 —, —, "psychic" phase of gastric secretion in, 519  
 —, —, pulmonary emphysema in, 181  
 —, —, sodium carboxymethylcellulose as antacid for, 236  
 —, —, vagotomy in, gastrointestinal radiography after, 354  
 —, rodent, differentiation of types, 588  
 —, —, histological classification and bearing on prognosis, 589  
 Ulnar deviation of fingers, causes, 535  
 Ultrasonic energy, effects on lower part of spinal cord and on peripheral nerves, 197  
 —, irradiation of central nervous system, 421  
 Ultraviolet irradiation burns, delayed effect in man, 497  
 —, —, dyshidrosis due to general and regional, 160  
 —, —, sweating rate after, 160  
 Uraemia, cerebral blood flow and oxygen consumption in, 416  
 —, effect of various protein hydrolysates and amino-acids on, 256  
 —, in low-salt treatment of heart failure, 382  
 —, paralysis with potassium intoxication in, electrocardiographic studies, 194  
 —, pulmonary changes in, 67  
 Urea synthesis after parenteral amino-acid administration, 8  
 "Urecholine", effect on antral gastric motility after vagotomy, 14  
 Urethane, inhibition of nucleic acid synthesis by, 139  
 Urethra, herpes of, 634  
 Urethritis, gonorrhoeal, antibiotic therapy, 633  
 —, herpetic, 634  
 —, non-gonococcal, secondary infections with, 304  
 —, non-specific, aureomycin treatment, 78  
 Uric acid-creatinine ratio in urine, effect of sodium salicylate on, 625  
 —, metabolism, effect of "benemid" on, 599  
 —, pool of body, estimation by isotopic uric acid, 599  
 Urinary tract infection, bacillary, chloramphenicol treatment, 416  
 —, —, coliform organisms from, 488  
 —, —, drug-resistant bacteria after combined antibiotic therapy of, 369  
 Urine acidity, relation of rate of excretion of salicylate to, 459  
 —, flow, effect of severe asphyxia on, 337  
 —, hyperglycaemic factor in psychosis, 427  
 —, output, positive acceleration and, 115  
 Urography, *see also* Pyelography  
 —, excretory, new contrast medium for, 136  
 "Urokon" and diiodone, comparative trials in excretory urography, 136  
 —, with hyaluronidase in subcutaneous pyelography, 476  
 Urticaria, allergic, adrenocorticotrophin and cortisone treatments, 272  
 Uterus cervix carcinoma, interstitial irradiation with radioactive cobalt in, 472  
 —, duration of lesions caused by grasping instruments, medico-legal significance, 24  
 V.D.R.L. tube flocculation test for syphilis, 415  
 "Vabrocid", clinical trials, 570  
 Vaccination, B.C.G., *see* B.C.G.  
 —, Jenner's cowpox inoculation in light of subsequent research, 443  
 —, primary reaction, ineffectiveness of aureomycin in prevention of, 18  
 —, smallpox, preparation of dried vaccine, 154  
 —, with anatuberculin in tuberculosis, 214  
 —, —, Craigie vaccine in typhus epidemic, clinical course after, 208  
 Vaccine inhalation, efficacy of, 594  
 —, typhoid, mouse-protective potency, assay of, 491  
 Vaccinia virus, chemotherapy of, 149  
 —, —, *in vitro* action of chloramphenicol on, 19  
 Vagina carcinoma, radiotherapy, 130  
 Vagotomy, bilateral, in bronchial asthma, 49  
 —, effect on cough reflex, bronchial calibre, and clearance of bronchial secretions, 228  
 —, in peptic ulcer, gastro-intestinal radiography after, 354  
 Val-de-Grâce School, centenary of, 332\*  
 Valvulotomy, mitral, electrocardiographic changes after, 602  
 Varicella prophylaxis, homologous serum hepatitis and, 433  
 Vascular disease, chronic peripheral, dihydrogenated ergot alkaloids in, 390  
 —, —, peripheral, blood flow to legs in, 391  
 —, —, "dilatal" therapy, 502  
 —, —, effect of bis-trimethylammonium pentane on, 14  
 —, —, fluorescein test of circulation time in, 59  
 —, —, medical treatment, 390  
 —, —, "priscal" in, 390  
 Vascularization, intimal, and atherosclerosis, 364  
 Vasodilators, effect on blood pressure in cerebral hypertension, 171  
 Vasopressin, effect on coronary flow in isolated hearts, 235  
 Vasopressor mechanism, hormonal neurogenic, 453  
 Vein(s), azygos, visibility as radiological sign in tricuspid valvular lesions, 507  
 —, of oesophagus, 562  
 —, popliteal, structural changes with age, 142  
 —, portal, post-mortem anatomical study, 250  
 —, varicose, venographic location of, 356  
 Vena cava, superior, venous catheterization during compression of, 603  
 Venereal diseases, 78-80, 192-3, 304, 413-15, 530, 633-8  
 —, in report of Poor Law Commissioners 1834-50, 667\*  
 —, treatment, male defaulters from, 78  
 Venereologists, itinerant women, of 15th to 18th centuries, 666  
 Venography, *see* Phlebography  
 Veratrum alkaloids, relative hypotensive activity of, 569  
 —, viride alone and with dihydrogenated ergot alkaloids in hypertension, 58  
 Veruca, *see* Warts  
 Vertebral, *see also* Spine  
 —, radiology in childhood, 355  
 —, retroposition of, 354  
 Vesalius, life and time of, 220\*  
 —, —, work, 332  
 Viomycin, absorption and excretion, 125  
 —, in experimental tuberculosis due to streptomycin-sensitive and -resistant organisms, 126  
 —, *in vitro* and *in vivo* action against *Mycobacterium tuberculosis*, 20  
 —, toxicity in man, 20  
 —, tuberculostatic activity, 571  
 Virus diseases, interference phenomena in, 149  
 —, experimental design for testing of agents against, 149  
 —, and host cell, interaction between, 149  
 Viscera, effect of operative manipulation on electrocardiogram, 384  
 Visual perception, organic disorders of, 648  
 Vital capacity, effect of posture on, 452  
 Vitamin A and vitamin D in aqueous solution to prevent rickets and retrolental fibroplasia in premature infants, 493  
 —, —, intoxication in infants, 244  
 —, —, of fish-liver oil to prevent vitamin D<sub>2</sub> intoxication, 573



- Vitamin A poisoning, clinical and radiological manifestations, 21  
 — treatment in dermatology, 300  
 — B deficiency after gastric operations, 274  
 — B<sub>1</sub>, *see* Aneurin  
 — B<sub>12</sub>, action on free protoporphyrin content of erythrocytes, 338  
 — administration, metabolism and effects in man, 118  
 — anabolic and haematopoietic effects in protein deficiency, 481  
 — and folic acid in megaloblastic anaemia after total gastrectomy, 62  
 — in megaloblastic anaemia of pregnancy and tropical nutritional macrocytic anaemia, 612  
 — — pernicious anaemia and subacute combined degeneration of the cord, 61  
 — — prevention of hydrocephalus in young rats by, 118  
 — — recent progress, 60  
 — — subminimal doses in tropical sprue, 378  
 — B<sub>12</sub><sup>d</sup>, haematopoietic activity, 175  
 — B<sub>12</sub><sup>c</sup> and B<sub>12</sub><sup>d</sup>, haematological response to, in pernicious anaemia, 61  
 — B<sub>12</sub><sup>d</sup> in pernicious anaemia, 61  
 — C, *see* Ascorbic acid  
 — D intoxication, skeletal and periarticular manifestations, 50  
 — D<sub>2</sub> in lupus vulgaris, recurrence after, 190  
 — — parapsoriasis, 302
- Vitamin D<sub>2</sub> intoxication, prevention by vitamin A of fish-liver oil, 573  
 — — poisoning, effect on liver function, 573  
 — E blood levels in premature and full-term infants, 156  
 — K and dicumarol, interrelationship, 461  
 — — preparations, synthetic, effect on hypoprothrombin-aemia, 239  
 — — prevention of haemorrhagic disease of newborn, 64  
 Volvulus, intestinal, in lead poisoning, 574
- "Warfarin", practical application and toxicity to children, 221
- Warts, plantar, "elastoplast" and podophyllin in, 529  
 —, histochemical study of nucleotids in, 76  
 —, inclusion bodies in, 301  
 —, local injection of colchicine in, 301
- Water and electrolyte excretion, effect of intravenous "digoxin" on, 569  
 — — metabolism in congestive heart failure, 604  
 — metabolism changes in acute infective hepatitis, 97  
 — —, induction in treatment of schizophrenia, 316  
 — in Simmonds's disease, effect of hormonal therapy on, 629  
 —, pituitary and hypophysial function in, 527
- Water storage, effect of liver hypoxia on, 338  
 Weed-killer, dinitro-ortho-cresol, poisoning by, 575  
 Weil's disease, cardiac involvement in, 664  
 —, penicillin dosage in, 664  
 —, personal description of, 94  
 Wheat-germ oil, neuromuscular disorders treated with, 536  
 Whipple's disease, relation to rheumatic state, 500  
 Whooping-cough, *see* Pertussis  
 Wilson's disease, genetics of, 450  
 Wiseman, Richard, on cancer, 444
- Witherington, William, as mineralogist, 108
- Wolff-Parkinson-White syndrome, electrokymogram in, 167  
 —, pathogenesis, 384
- Women in medicine, early years, 332
- Word deafness, congenital, 48
- Wound cleansing solutions, *Pseudomonas pyocyanea* contamination of, 112  
 — healing, effect of deoxycortone acetate on, 357  
 —, local effects of cortisone in, 406
- X-irradiation, *see also* Radiotherapy  
 —, effect on erythrogenesis, plasma and cell volumes, 130  
 —, — mammalian testes, 25  
 —, increased resistance after external shielding of adrenals, 351
- X-irradiation, total body, effect of time of exposure on survival of young chicks after, 130  
 —, —, — variation of dosage rate on survival of young chicks, 25  
 —, —, pregnancy in dog after, 577  
 —, —, repeated, effect on blood and haematopoietic systems, 130  
 Xeroderma pigmentosum, genetical study, 299  
 "Xylocaine", toxicity, 341, 568
- Yellow fever, jungle, epidemiology in South America, 207  
 —, sylvan, in Panama, oecology of forest mosquitoes in area of, 109  
 — virus, cyclical transmission through monkey and mosquito, 96  
 —, —, neurotropic, neutralization by sera of Bwamba children, 96  
 —, —, transovarial transmission in mosquito, 96  
 Yttrium, radioactive, in chronic leukaemia, effect on bone-marrow differential, 610
- Zeo-karb 225, properties and limitations, 235
- Zinc content of liver extracts, 512  
 —, radioactive, in carcinoma of lung, 472  
 — sulphate, precipitation of globulin of cerebrospinal fluid by, 261

# AUTHOR INDEX TO VOLUME 10

JULY-DECEMBER 1951

References are to page numbers. An asterisk denotes title and reference only

- AALSMEER, W. C., 274  
AARSETH, S., 507  
ABBOTT, J. A., 536  
ABBOTT, J. N., 150  
ABELL, L. L., 253  
ABELY, P., 543  
ABERNATHY, E. L., 518  
ABESHOUSE, B. S., 256  
ABINANTI, F. R., 559  
ABRAHAMS, D. G., 442  
ABRAMS, M., 361  
ABRAMS, W. B., 167  
ACEVEDO, E., 81  
ACIERNO, L. J., 386  
ACKERMAN, A. J., 180  
ACKERMAN, L. V., 69  
ADAIR, C., 127  
ADAMS, C., 125  
ADAMS, E. E., 296  
ADAMS, F. H., 195, 507\*  
ADAMS, H. D., 609  
ADAMS, J. E., 336, 422  
ADAMS, W. E., 311\*  
ADANT, M., 454  
ADDINGTON, E. A., 136\*  
ADHER, L. M., 399  
ADNOLETKOVA, E. F., 99  
AFFELDT, J., 282\*  
AGRANAT, V., 161  
AHLBORG, G., 334  
AHRENS, E. H., 289  
AICHINGER, F., 299  
AIKAWA, J. K., 121  
AINSLIE, J. D., 266  
AIRD, R. B., 648  
DE AJURIAGUERRA, J., 311  
AKRAWI, F., 415  
ALAJOUANINE, T., 426  
ALBEAUX-FERNET, M., 189  
ALBOT, G., 183, 618  
ALBRIGHT, F., 187  
ALBRIGHT, R. W., 68  
ALÉS, J. M., 308  
ALEXANDER, E. R., 318  
ALEXANDER, F., 408  
ALEXANDER, H., 662  
ALEXANDER, J. D., 306, 569, 625  
ALEXANDER, S., 84  
ALEXANDER, S. S., 61\*  
ALIER GOMEZ, J., 304  
ALIMURUNG, M. M., 277  
ALLDRED, A. K., 157\*  
ALLEBACH, N., 517  
ALLEGRI, A., 396  
ALLEN, E. V., 389  
ALLEN, F. H., 63  
ALLEN, G. W., 239  
ALLEN, J. R., 192  
ALLEY, F. H., 323  
ALLIBONE, E. C., 321  
ALLMARK, M. G., 568  
ALPER, T., 273  
ALPERS, B. J., 200  
ALSTAD, K. S., 389  
ALTCHECK, M. R., 509  
ALTSCHULE, M. D., 92  
AMBACHE, N., 124  
AMES, S. W., 9, 231  
AMOT, —, 584  
AMORY, H. I., 26  
AMULREE, LORD, 1  
ANDELMAN, M. B., 319\*  
ANDEM, M., 569\*  
ANDERSON, C. E., 148  
ANDERSON, D. S., 630  
ANDERSON, G. E., 407  
ANDERSON, L. E., 20  
ANDERSON, R. C., 178  
ANDERSON, T., 66, 432  
ANDERSON, T. E., 630  
ANDERSON, T. P., 197  
ANDERSON, W. W., 300  
ANDRÉ, M. J., 5  
ANDRES, A. G., 588  
ANDREWS, G. A., 130  
ANDREWS, G. C., 76  
ANDRUS, E. C., 278  
ANDZHAPARIDZE, O. G., 583  
ANNING, S. T., 191  
ANNIS, D., 236  
APFFEL, C. A., 301  
APPEL, F. W., 150  
APPEL, S. B., 506  
APPELBAUM, E., 517  
APPLEZWEIG, N., 342  
APTHORP, J., 614  
ARAI, H. S., 383  
ARAL, R., 344  
ARBESMAN, C. E., 491  
ARDRAN, G. M., 134  
ARIEFF, A. J., 312  
ARJONA, E., 308  
ARKAVIN, S. Y., 594  
ARKUN, S., 393  
ARLET, J., 535  
ARMAS-CRUZ, R., 184, 621  
ARMISTEAD, G. C., 240  
ARMSTRONG, C. W. J., 241  
ARMSTRONG, S. H., 191  
ARMSTRONG, T. G., 556  
ARNOLD, G. G., 597  
ARNOLD, R. C., 128  
ARNOTT, W. M., 349  
ARNSTEIN, L. H., 336  
ARONSON, J. D., 215  
ARONSON, S. M., 41  
ARTETA, J. L., 617  
ASCHKENASY, A., 481  
ASENJO, A., 200  
ASH, R., 169  
ASHBY, D. W., 317  
ASHENBRUCKER, H., 174\*  
ASHER, L. M., 343  
ASHER, R., 398  
ASHKENAZY, M., 423  
ASHTON, P., 266  
ASKEY, J. M., 510  
ASKOVITZ, S. I., 337  
ASTALDI, G., 65, 394, 396  
ASTLEY, R., 580  
ÄSTRÖM, O., 221  
ASTRUP, P., 204  
ATAIDE, J. S., 540  
ATTAL, C., 417  
ATWELL, R. J., 30  
AUERBACH, O., 100, 613  
AUGUST, S., 84  
AULD, W. H. R., 228  
AURRECOECHEA, J. M., 637  
AUSTIN, A. C., 158  
AUSTIN, E., 434  
AUSTRIAN, R., 68  
AVERY, R. C., 322  
AXELROD, A. R., 364  
AXELROD, B., 419\*  
AYCOCK, W. L., 548  
AYER, J. P., 191  
AZARNOFF, D. L., 227  
AZPITARTE, A., 507  
BAADER, E. W., 223  
BABCOCK, G., 60\*, 207  
BABICZ, Z. E., 595  
BABOLINI, G., 440\*  
DE BAC, C., 621  
BACCHUS, H., 295  
BACLESSE, F., 578  
BADER, M. E., 605  
BADIN, J., 172  
BAER, K. A., 219\*  
BAGANZ, H. M., 500  
BAGGENSTOSS, A. H., 184, 259, 357, 587  
BAGGIO, G., 547  
BAHN, R. C., 597  
BAHNER, F., 406  
BAILEY, F. N., 517  
BAILEY, K., 7\*  
BAILEY, W. H., 213  
BAILLY, M. D., 458  
BAIN, M., 624  
BAINTON, R. H., 108\*  
BAIRD, M. M., 531  
BAKER, B. L., 336\*  
BAKER, C., 168  
BAKER, D. V., 391  
BAKER, H. W., 148  
BAKER, J., 117, 366  
BALANKURA, N. K., 562\*  
BALDWIN, H. S., 272  
BALF, C. L., 177  
BALL, W. O., 615  
BALLARD, C. F., 661\*  
BANCHE, M., 621  
BANCROFT, R. W., 229  
BANDES, J., 520  
BANG, H. O., 504  
BANGLE, R., 146, 147, 588  
BANKER, H. W., 577  
BANSHTCHIKOV, V. M., 205  
BANTON, H. J., 110  
BARANOV, V. G., 527  
BARBAUD, J., 468  
BARBER, M., 263, 487  
BARBERA, V., 464  
BARBOUR, R. G. H., 264  
BARGEN, J. A., 117, 184  
BARIA, W. H., 179  
BARNARD, R. D., 396  
BARNES, A. C., 472  
BARNES, J. M., 467\*  
BARNES, M. W., 154  
BARNES, R. W., 416  
BARNES, S. W., 25  
BARNETT, A. J., 379  
BARNETT, H. E., 319\*  
BARON, H. C., 598  
BARR, J. R., 347  
BARR, M., 155  
BARRETT, H. W., 291  
BARRETT, M. K., 137  
BARRETT, T. F., 640  
BARROS, C. J., 81  
BARRY, G. R., 280  
BARSBY, B., 519  
BARSOTTI, M., 224  
BARTHOLOMEW, R. J., 147\*  
BARTTER, F. C., 187  
BARTZ, Q. R., 20  
BARYSH, N., 45  
BASCIU, A., 173  
BASHANSKYA, M. L., 199  
BASHE, W. J., 546, 547  
BASORA Y DeFillo, J., 101  
BASOVA, N. N., 594  
BASS, A. C., 186  
BASS, H. E., 67  
BASS, M. H., 665  
BASTHOLM, E., 332\*  
BASTIEN, P., 143  
BASU, D. P., 15  
BATALLA, U. D., 332\*  
BATEMAN, J. C., 64  
BATEMAN, J. H., 8  
BATES, J. A. V., 645  
BATES, R. C., 333  
BATSON, H. C., 491  
BATTERMAN, R. C., 568\*  
BATTY, I., 266  
BATTY, T. V., 227  
BAUER, W., 307, 484  
BAUMANN, F., 172  
BAUMGARTNER, O., 447  
BAVELSKAYA, N. M., 199  
BAYLES, T. B., 196, 643\*  
BAYON, H. P., 220\*  
BAZEX, A., 632  
BAZOLET, P., 645  
BEALE, H. D., 377  
BEAMS, A. J., 519  
BEAN, W. B., 117, 148\*, 307  
BEARE, J. M., 244\*, 447  
BEATTIE, J. W., 396  
BEATTY, J. O., 17\*  
BEAVER, P. C., 94  
BECHGAARD, P., 504  
BECK, I. T., 237  
BECK, J. C., 397  
BECKER, B. J. P., 423\*  
BECKER, D. L., 142  
BECKER, S. W., 302  
BECKER, W. H., 452  
BECKERMANN, F., 216  
BECKERS, M., 489  
BEDFORD, P. D., 346  
BEEMAN, E. A., 97  
BEGTRUP, H., 288  
BEHNKE, A. R., 270  
BEIDLEMAN, B., 21  
BEIDLEMAN, P. M., 143  
BEINFELD, M. S., 413  
BELCHER, E. H., 469  
BELCHER, J. R., 67  
BELGOROD, S. H., 662  
BELJANSKI, M., 17  
BELKO, J. S., 391  
BELL, J. A., 98, 111  
BELL, M., 177  
BELL, M. E., 118\*  
BELL, R. G., 428  
BELLET, S., 381  
BELLO, C. T., 367  
BELLONI, F., 395  
BENARD, H., 338  
BENDER, M. B., 420  
BENE, E., 641  
BENGTSSON, E., 324  
BENHAM, G. H. H., 199  
BENJAMIN, B., 397  
BENJAMIN, M., 487  
BENNET, A. E., 119  
BENNETT, G. A., 484  
BENNETT, I. L., 292  
BENNETT, L., 629  
BENNETT, L. L., 139  
BENNETT, W. A., 197  
BENNIKE, T., 206  
BENOT, E., 507  
BENSON, J. A., 288  
BENSON, J. F., 544  
BENTINCK, R. C., 336  
BENTOLILA, L., 601  
BENYESCH, M., 450  
BERARD, M., 132  
BERCU, B., 278  
BERENBERG, W., 319  
BERESFORD, O. D., 609\*  
BERZ, R. R., 123  
BERG, M., 140  
BERGER, A. R., 452  
BERGER, E. Y., 379  
BERGER, H. M., 493  
BERGER, K. E., 574  
BERGIN, J. H. E., 32  
BERGMAN, R. T., 416  
BERGSTRAND, A., 532\*  
BERKSON, J., 646  
BERLIN, B. S., 318  
BERLIN, I. N., 430\*  
BERLIN, L. B., 320  
BERLIN, N. I., 610  
BERLIN, R., 286\*  
BERMAN, D., 33  
BERMAN, L., 364  
BERNARD, E., 263  
BERNARD, H., 392  
BERNERT, D., 339  
BERNHARD, W., 451  
BERNSTEIN, J. L., 240  
BERNSTEIN, S., 150  
BERRY, W. T. C., 557  
BERTHET, G., 618  
BERTHRONG, M., 69, 292  
BERTOLI, F., 69

- BERTRAM, L. F., 491  
 BERTRAND, I., 426  
 BERTRAND, L., 141  
 BESLEKOYEV, T. E., 36  
 BESSIS, M., 360  
 BEST, M. M., 509  
 BEST, W. R., 42, 300  
 BESTERMAN, E. M. M., 506  
 BETTELHEIM, F. R., 7\*  
 BETTLEY, F. R., 631  
 BEVANS, M., 253, 254  
 BEYER, J. S., 608  
 BEYERS, M. R., 378  
 BEYNON, D., 87, 159  
 BEZER, A. E., 584\*  
 BIANCO, I., 225  
 BIASCI, L., 93  
 BICKEL, G., 22  
 BICKERSTAFF, E. R., 652  
 BIDSTRUP, P. L., 574, 575  
 BIEN, E. J., 418  
 BIERMAN, H. R., 408, 477, 577  
 BIGLER, J. A., 155  
 BIGNALL, J. R., 128  
 BILLINGHAM, R. E., 406  
 BILLINGS, F. T., 407  
 BINDER, H., 13  
 BINET, L., 114, 347  
 BING, R. J., 278, 606  
 BINNS, V. B., 495  
 BIOZZI, G., 459  
 BIRATH, G., 323  
 BIRCH, C. A., 22  
 BIRD, R. M., 42  
 BIRKHÄUSER, H., 549  
 BIRNIE, J. H., 185  
 BIRÓ, L., 182\*  
 BISHOP, C., 599  
 BISHOP, F., 368  
 BISHOP, G. H., 457  
 BISHOP, L. R., 109  
 BISHOP, P. M. F., 82\*, 622  
 BISHOP, R. C., 349  
 BJERKELUND, C. J., 51  
 BJORKMAN, A., 664\*  
 BLACK, A. B., 178\*, 382  
 BLACK, H., 249  
 BLACK, P. M., 477  
 BLACK, R., 66  
 BLACKBURN, E. K., 178  
 BLACKET, R. B., 478  
 BLACK-SCHAEFFER, B., 358  
 BLADES, A. N., 64  
 BLADES, B., 181  
 BLAGMAN, G. F., 485  
 BLAIR, G. W., 228  
 BLAIR, W., 66  
 BLAKE, J. R., 309  
 BLANC, —, 605  
 BLANCH-TERRADAS, F., 419  
 BLAND, E. F., 105, 165, 509  
 BLANK, H., 76  
 DI BLASI, W., 144  
 BLAZER, H., 276  
 BLISS, H. A., 397  
 BLISS, T. L., 498  
 BLOCH, H., 44  
 BLOCH-MICHEL, H., 627  
 BLOMENFELD, E., 659  
 BLOMER, H., 233  
 BLOMFELD, G. W., 628  
 BLONDET, P., 62  
 BLONDHEIM, S. H., 289  
 BLOOM, A., 484  
 BLOUNT, S. G., 606  
 BLUM, A., 507  
 BLUMENCROON, W., 105, 308  
 BLUMENFELD, S., 508  
 BLUMGART, H. L., 506  
 BOAKE, W. C., 76\*  
 BOAS, E. P., 168  
 BODIAN, M., 47  
 BOE, J., 53  
 BOGDAN, A., 102  
 BOGEN, E., 368, 487\*  
 BOGER, W. P., 17\*  
 BOGOLEPOV, N. K., 197  
 BOGOROCH, R., 130\*  
 BOGUCKI, A. S., 559  
 BOGUTH, W., 294  
 BOLAND, E. W., 534  
 BOLAND, J., 343  
 BOLGERT, M., 528  
 BOLTZ, W., 576  
 BONFILS, S., 367  
 BONIFAS, V., 154  
 BONNELL, J. A. L., 574  
 BONNER, C. D., 583  
 BONNIOT, A., 553  
 BONSER, G. M., 561  
 BOOHER, C. E., 321  
 BOOK, D. T., 519  
 BOON, T. H., 174  
 BOQUIEN, Y., 19, 326  
 BORCHARDT, P. R., 163, 165  
 BORDAS, E., 575  
 BOREL, L., 304  
 BOREL-MILHET, J., 396  
 BORKENSTEIN, E., 105, 308  
 BORNSTEIN, J., 380\*  
 BORUN, R., 53  
 BOSQUET, P., 553  
 BOSSAK, H. N., 636\*  
 BOSSON, P., 60  
 BOSTICK, W. L., 584  
 BOSTOCK, J., 492  
 BOTHE, A. E., 483  
 BOTHWELL, T. H., 273  
 BOULARD, C., 440  
 BOUREL, M., 196\*  
 BOURNE, G., 29  
 BOURONCLE, B. A., 173  
 BOUSFIELD, G., 490  
 BOUSSER, J., 62  
 BOUTOURLINE-YOUNG, H. J., 613  
 BOVARD, P. G., 5  
 BOVET, D., 459  
 BOWDEN, K. M., 468  
 BOWEN, H. F., 456  
 BOWER, A. G., 434  
 BOWMAN, K. M., 315  
 BOYER, F., 17  
 BOYER, J., 222  
 BOYES, F. E., 429  
 BOYLAND, E., 591  
 BOYLES, P. W., 338  
 BOZAI, R., 316  
 BOZICEVICH, J., 556  
 BOZLER, E., 563  
 BRACELAND, F. I., 204  
 BRACEY, D. W., 305  
 BRACK, A., 347  
 BRADFIELD, J. Y., 55, 527  
 BRADLEY, C., 538  
 BRADLEY, W. H., 558  
 BRAFIELD, A. J. E., 570  
 BRAHIN, C. M., 61  
 BRAHMS, S. S., 167  
 BRAID, I., 496  
 BRAILSFORD, J. F., 582\*  
 BRAIN, W. R., 538  
 BRALOW, S. P., 236  
 BRAND, T. A., 661\*  
 BRANDES, R. W., 355  
 BRANDT, W. L., 38  
 BRANDWIJK, A. C., 265  
 BRANSBY, E. R., 446, 598  
 BRASHER, C. A., 639  
 BRASS, K., 258  
 BRATTON, A. C., 20  
 BRAUN, K., 65, 502  
 BRAUN, W., 190  
 BREAKER, V. K. ST. G., 378  
 BREANT, P., 189  
 BRESLOW, A., 449  
 BRESLOW, L., 436  
 BRESNICK, E., 160  
 BRET, J., 396  
 BRETTON, R., 373  
 BRICK, I. B., 26  
 BRIEGER, E. M., 593  
 BRIGGS, J. N., 665  
 BRINK, W. R., 287, 442  
 BRINTON, W. D., 168  
 BRION, S., 639  
 BRIOT, M., 626  
 BRITTEN, S. A., 447  
 BRIUM, S. I., 616  
 BROCK, B. L., 322  
 BROCK, N., 232  
 BROCKINGTON, C. F., 221  
 BRODIE, B. B., 508  
 BRODSKY, W. A., 71\*  
 BRODTHAGEN, H., 75  
 BRODY, B. B., 503  
 BROIDO, A., 283  
 BROMILEY, R. B., 11  
 BRONFIN, G. J., 590  
 BRONIKOVSKY, N., 454  
 BROOKS, B. N., 619  
 BROOKS, A. L., 574  
 BROOKSBANK, B. W. L., 263  
 BROWN, C. H., 70, 400  
 BROWN, E. A., 498  
 BROWN, E. E., 60\*  
 BROWN, E. M., 535  
 BROWN, G. C., 266  
 BROWN, G. M., 178  
 BROWN, H., 278  
 BROWN, H. A., 322  
 BROWN, M., 491  
 BROWN, M. R., 87  
 BROWN, R., 19  
 BROWN, R. F., 577  
 BROWN, R. G., 191  
 BROWN, R. H., 231  
 BROWN, W. B., 323  
 BROWNE, J. S. L., 397  
 BROWNLEE, K. A., 149  
 BRU, —, 636  
 BRUCE, R. A., 165, 503  
 BRUCE, T., 323  
 BRUCER, M., 138  
 BRUG, J., 465  
 BRUN, J., 322  
 BRUNNER, M. J., 300, 411  
 BRUNS, G., 544  
 BRUNSCHWIG, A., 106\*  
 BRUSA, P., 373  
 BRUST, A. A., 541  
 BRYAN, A. R., 120  
 BRYGOO, P. R., 21  
 BRYSON, C. C., 398  
 BUCHAN, J. F., 533  
 BUCK, C. W., 205  
 BUCKLEY, S., 208  
 BUCY, P. C., 201  
 BUDNICK, M., 261  
 BÜCHNER, H., 356  
 BUERK, M., 76  
 BUSS, H., 444\*  
 BUKOV, V. A., 563  
 BUKSPAN, M. K., 171  
 BULL, G. M., 82  
 BUNIATIAN, G. H., 567  
 BUNIM, J. J., 40, 418  
 BUNN, P., 127  
 BURCH, B. H., 563  
 BURCH, G. E., 228\*  
 BURCHELL, H. B., 142, 163, 195, 279, 453  
 BURCHENAL, J. H., 60\*, 240, 285  
 BURCKHARDT, W., 390  
 BURGEMEISTER, B. B., 92  
 BURGIO, G. R., 610  
 BURGOON, C. F., 547  
 BURGOON, J. S., 546, 547  
 BURKE, F. G., 656  
 BURKE, G. E., 239  
 BURKHARDT, R., 591  
 BURN, J. H., 239, 465  
 BURNELL, J. M., 463  
 BURNET, F. M., 43\*, 149  
 BURNET, M., 76\*  
 BURNS, F. J., 455  
 BURNS, K. F., 97  
 BURROWS, M., MCC., 74  
 BURROWS, N. F. E., 129  
 BURSTEIN, J., 13  
 BURSTEIN, M., 227\*  
 BUSCHKE, F., 130  
 BUSER, M., 41  
 BUSSE, E. W., 309  
 BUSSON, A., 251  
 BUSVINE, J. R., 575  
 BUTLER, H., 562  
 BUTLER, L. O., 590, 591  
 BUTTLE, G. A. H., 241  
 BUXTON, A., 488  
 BYERS, S. O., 139  
 BYRNE, E. A. J., 312  
 BYRNE, J. E., 476  
 BYRNES, V. A., 231  
 BYRON, R. L., 477  
 CABELLO, J., 184\*  
 CABITZA, A., 639  
 CACHERA, R., 184  
 CAFFEY, J., 21, 29, 355  
 CAHEN, P., 386  
 CAILLIAU, F., 75  
 CAIRNS, M., 448  
 CALDWELL, E. R., 127, 571, 572  
 CALLAHAN, D., 280  
 CALLAWAY, E., 90  
 CALLAWAY, J. J., 516  
 CALLENDER, M. E., 126  
 CALLENDINE, G. W., 351, 472  
 CALLOW, B. R., 152\*  
 CALLOW, V., 376  
 CALNAN, W. L., 100, 325, 484  
 CALON, P. J. A., 315\*  
 CAMERADA, P., 512  
 CAMERON, G. R., 358, 467\*  
 CAMPBELL, C. C., 330  
 CAMPBELL, D. H., 372  
 CAMPBELL, J. A., 277\*  
 CAMPBELL, P. N., 22  
 CAMPS, F. E., 433  
 CANDEL, S., 319  
 CANETTI, G., 368, 369  
 CAÑIZARES, M., 207  
 CANIZARES, O., 302  
 CANNON, A. B., 76  
 CANTAROW, A., 298  
 CANTRIL, S. T., 130  
 CAPLAN, P., 211  
 CAPLAN, P. S., 195  
 CAPON, A. W., 71\*  
 CARACCI, N., 610  
 CARASSO, R., 23  
 CARDON, L., 287  
 CARIDEO, H. L., 303  
 CAREN, R., 162  
 CARFAGNO, S. C., 500  
 CARLIFANTI, E., 265  
 CARLOTTI, J., 606  
 CARLSON, H. J., 157  
 CARMEL, W. J., 627  
 CARMEN, L. R., 414  
 CARMICHAEL, D. B., 165  
 CARMICHAEL, E. J., 568  
 CARMICHAEL, H. T., 408  
 CARNE, H. O., 162  
 CAROLI, J., 402, 403  
 CARON, J., 375  
 CARPENTER, A. E., 646\*  
 CARPENTER, C. M., 368  
 CARPENTER, C. P., 349  
 CARPENTER, S. J., 109  
 CARR, D. T., 125, 322  
 CARRAL, R., 507  
 CARROLL, D., 278, 397, 439  
 CARROLL, D. G., 606  
 CARROLL, E., 187  
 CARROLL, G., 572  
 CARSCALLEN, H. B., 205  
 CARTER, A. B., 318  
 CARTER, C., 375  
 CARTER, C. H., 317  
 CARTER, C. O., 47, 158\*  
 CARTER, H. S., 443  
 CARTWRIGHT, G. E., 174\*  
 CASAMAJOR, L., 353  
 CASANOVAS, M., 528  
 CASE, R. B., 234  
 CASSEL, R., 264\*  
 CASTLE, W. B., 175  
 CAT, N. D., 60  
 CATES, J. E., 54, 298, 385  
 CATTAN, R., 23  
 CAUSA, A., 366  
 CAVALLAZZI, D., 468  
 CAYER, D., 401  
 CAYLOR, C. E., 577  
 CAYLOR, T. E., 577  
 CECCHI, E., 417  
 CELIS, J., 207  
 CERESA, F., 189  
 CHABAS LÓPEZ, J., 570  
 CHABRIER, P., 10  
 CHAIGNEAU-ERHARD, H., 17  
 CHAIKIN, N. W., 401  
 CHAIKOFF, I. L., 480  
 CHAIT, L. O., 382  
 CHALMERS, J. N., 61  
 CHALMERS, T. M., 297, 563  
 CHAMBERLIN, W. B., 363  
 CHAMBERS, J. S., 438  
 CHANDLER, C. A., 572  
 CHANG, S. M., 549  
 CHANNELL, G. D., 168  
 CHAPIN, H. B., 272  
 CHAPMAN, D. W., 235



- CHAPMAN, J. B., 177  
 CHARDOME, M., 555  
 CHARLES, J., 668  
 CHARLEUX, G., 373  
 CHAUDHURI, S., 612  
 CHEEK, D. B., 376, 496  
 CHEESEMAN, E. A., 447  
 CHEN, G., 14\*  
 CHENET, C., 571  
 CHENG, K. K., 467\*  
 CHERCHI, A., 164  
 CHERNICK, S. S., 480  
 CHERNOFF, A. I., 283  
 CHESKY, K., 383, 602, 603  
 CHESNEY, G., 431\*  
 CHEVALLIER, P., 392, 396  
 CHEYMOL, J., 10  
 CHEYNEL, —, 387  
 CHIANG, S. Y., 321  
 CHICK, F. B., 605\*  
 CHIFFLET, J., 6  
 CHI-KONG LIU, 63  
 CHILDRESS, W. G., 213  
 CHINI, A., 621  
 CHINN, A. B., 519  
 CHOUBRAC, —, 441  
 CHOUKROUN, J., 172  
 CHOUX, J., 645  
 CHOW, B. F., 118  
 CHOY, S. H., 372  
 CHRISTENSEN, J. A., 119  
 CHRISTENSEN, L. K., 454  
 CHRISTENSEN, W. R., 50  
 CHRISTIAN, E. J. B., 130  
 CHRISTIAN, R. M., 176  
 CHRISTIANSEN, M., 440\*  
 CHRISTIANSEN, T., 179  
 CHRISTIE, A., 371  
 CHRISTIE, F. J., 242  
 CHRISTIE, J. H., 246  
 CHRISTIE, R. V., 54, 353, 385  
 CHRISTO, E., 624  
 CHUNG, A. W., 375  
 CHURG, J., 258  
 CICHENIA, E. F., 245\*  
 CIOFFARI, A., 185  
 CITRON, D., 278  
 CIVATTE, A., 76  
 CIVIN, W. H., 113  
 CLAIREAUX, A. E., 102  
 CLANCY, C. F., 21  
 CLARE, M. H., 457, 539  
 CLARK, D. E., 296  
 CLARK, E. C., 310  
 CLARK, M. L., 57  
 CLARK, W. G., 564  
 CLARK, W. H., 94, 111, 559, 560  
 CLARKE, C. A., 49  
 CLARKE, C. W., 460  
 CLARKE, G. H. V., 632  
 CLAUSEN, J., 315  
 CLAY, R. C., 607  
 CLAYSON, D. B., 561  
 CLELAND, J. B., 274\*  
 CLEMMESEN, S., 565  
 CLEVE, E. A., 214\*  
 CLOAKE, P. C. P., 652  
 COAKLEY, J. B., 507\*  
 COBB, W., 198, 456  
 COBLENTZ, B., 603  
 COBURN, H. C., 245\*  
 COCHRAN, J. B., 665  
 COCHRAN, K. W., 467  
 COCHRANE, A. L., 222  
 COCHRANE, T., 410  
 COCKBURN, W. C., 433  
 CODE, C. F., 13  
 CODY, C. C., 551  
 COE, W. S., 509  
 COFFEY, G. L., 151  
 COGGESHALL, W., 194  
 COHEN, R., 553  
 COHEN, S., 209\*, 343  
 COHEN, S. G., 253, 490  
 COHN, T. D., 532\*  
 COLBY, F. H., 136  
 COLE, C. R., 330  
 COLE, R. M., 97  
 COLE, V. V., 186  
 COLEMAN, D. H., 615  
 COLEMAN, V. R., 15, 241  
 COLETSOS, J., 550  
 COLFER, H. F., 76  
 COLLAZO, P. J., 22  
 COLLENTINE, G. E., 461  
 COLLIER, F. C., 144  
 COLLIER, H. O. J., 462  
 COLLINS, —, 543  
 COLLINS, E. N., 400  
 COLP, R., 228\*  
 COMBS, C. M., 564  
 COMFORT, M. W., 259  
 COMPTON, N. D., 450  
 CONAN, N. J., 217  
 CONDORELLI, L., 249, 382  
 CONGIU, M., 512  
 CONLEY, C. L., 227, 284  
 CONN, H. C., 329  
 CONN, J. W., 456  
 CONNAMACHER, H. S., 533  
 CONSTANTINIDES, P., 9  
 CONTI, G., 226  
 CONVIT, J., 101, 659  
 CONWAY, B. E., 591  
 CONWAY, E. J., 542  
 CONWAY, H., 62  
 CONWAY, N. S., 62  
 COOK, A. W., 650  
 COOK, B. B., 339  
 COOK, C. D., 319  
 COOK, L., 624  
 COOKE, R. A., 272  
 COOKE, R. E., 229\*  
 COOKE, W. T., 619  
 COOLEY, S. G. E., 412  
 COOMBS, H. I., 7  
 COOMBS, R. R. A., 491  
 COON, J. M., 23  
 COOPER, E. M., 134  
 COOPER, I. S., 39  
 COOPER, W. A., 261  
 COPE, C. L., 72, 624  
 COPEMAN, W. S. C., 206  
 CORBO, S., 375  
 CORCORAN, A. C., 389, 453  
 CORDAY, E., 504, 605  
 CORDS, H., 124  
 CORLEY, R. W., 12  
 CORNATZER, W. E., 401  
 CORNER, B. C., 106\*  
 CORNFORTH, J. W., 240\*  
 CORNIÈRE, J., 618  
 CORNIL, L., 578  
 CORRE, L., 222  
 CORRELL, J. W., 479  
 CORSON, M., 239  
 CORTEGGIANI, E., 10  
 COSH, J. A., 55  
 COSSANDI, E., 185  
 COSSLETT, V. E., 593  
 COSTA, G., 257  
 COSTA, O. G., 630, 632, 645  
 COSTA, P. J., 624  
 COSTA BERTANI, G., 643  
 COSTE, F., 196\*, 639  
 COTONI, P., 23  
 COTTE, S., 376  
 COTTER, B. H., 350  
 COTTER, L. H., 350  
 CO TUI, 92  
 COURNAND, A., 397  
 COURTICE, F. C., 566  
 COURVILLE, C. B., 666  
 COUTELEN, F., 157  
 COVELL, G., 152  
 COWAN, B. Y., 500  
 COWIE, T. N., 250  
 COWIN, P. J., 557  
 CRAFTOORD, C., 323  
 CRAIG, W. S., 221  
 CRAIN, D. C., 533  
 CRANE, A. P., 368\*  
 CRANZ, H. J., 212  
 CRAVER, L. F., 240, 285  
 CRAWFORD, T. B. B., 239\*  
 CREGER, W. P., 372  
 CRÉVECOEUR, M., 581  
 CREYSEL, R., 60  
 CRIEP, L. H., 235, 481  
 CRIGLER, J. F., 136  
 CRILE, G., 247  
 CRIMSON, J. M., 123  
 CRITCHFIELD, F. H., 349  
 CRITCHLEY, M., 648  
 CROCE, J. P., 233  
 CROCKETT, G. S., 1  
 CROFTON, J. W., 128  
 CROIZAT, P., 60  
 CROMER, J. K., 64  
 CROHEIM, G., 125  
 CROSLY, A. P., 273  
 CROSNIER, J., 82\*  
 CROSS, E. S., 638  
 CROSS, J. B., 344  
 CROWE, R. R., 322  
 CROWLEY, M. F., 484, 533  
 CROWTHER, K. V., 74, 396  
 CRUICKSHANK, A. H., 348  
 CRYSTAL, D. K., 603  
 CULBRETH, G. G., 131\*  
 CUMMINGS, M. M., 263\*, 437  
 CUNNINGHAM, G. J., 247  
 CURNEN, E. C., 593  
 CURRENS, J. H., 607  
 CURRY, R. W., 131\*  
 CURTH, H. O., 631  
 CURTIS, A. C., 414, 637  
 CURTIS, G. M., 228  
 CUTBUSH, M., 7  
 CZARNECKI, E., 119  
 CZERWONKA, L. J., 115  
 DACIE, J. V., 286, 608  
 DACK, S., 167, 504  
 DAFF, M. E., 398  
 DAHLSTRÖM, G., 215\*, 437\*  
 DAIL, C. W., 434  
 DALE, P. W., 309, 427  
 DALE, R. H., 224  
 DALEY, R., 278  
 DALLDORF, G., 560  
 DALLEMAGNE, M. J., 10  
 DALSGAARD-NIELSEN, T., 313  
 DALTON, A. J., 483  
 DAMESHEK, W., 175, 285, 591  
 DAMJAN-GILLET, M., 404\*  
 DAMIENS, G., 4  
 DANFORD, H. G., 229  
 DANIEL, P. M., 538  
 DANKNER, A., 484  
 DANN, S., 568\*  
 DANNENBERG, A. M., 154  
 DANNENBERG, T. B., 271, 600  
 DANOWSKI, T. S., 1, 8  
 DARBY, W. J., 612  
 DARGEON, H. W., 285  
 DARMBRAND, A., 361  
 DARNIS, F., 184  
 DARROW, E. M., 217  
 DATTNER, B., 80  
 DAUGHADAY, W. H., 578  
 DAUIS-LAWAS, D. F., 378  
 DAUM, K., 117  
 DAUME, R., 326\*  
 DAUPHIN, —, 19  
 DAUSSET, J., 392  
 DAVENPORT, M. E., 639  
 DAVEY, W. N., 333  
 DAVID, J., 373  
 DAVIDOFF, E., 653  
 DAVIDOFF, L. M., 578  
 DAVIDSEN, H. G., 49  
 DAVIDSON, H. B., 287\*  
 DAVIDSON, J. D., 171, 253, 254  
 DAVIDSON, J. N., 562\*  
 DAVIDSON, L. S. P., 62  
 DAVIDSON, V. Z., 572  
 DAVIES, C. E., 416  
 DAVIES, D., 398  
 DAVIES, D. F., 121\*  
 DAVIES, I. G., 221  
 DAVIES, J. H. T., 112\*  
 DAVIS, B. C., 646\*  
 DAVIS, C. H., 537  
 DAVIS, L., 362, 423  
 DAVIS, P. L., 459  
 DAVIS, W. A., 208  
 DAY, R., 276  
 DE, S. N., 358  
 DEAN, B. H., 559  
 DEANE, G. F., 436  
 DE BLUMENFELD, E., 101  
 DEBRAY, C., 283  
 DEBRAY, J., 283  
 DEBRÉ, R., 375, 392, 417, 662  
 DECOURT, J., 185  
 DEENSTRA, H., 147  
 DEES, S. C., 651  
 DEFRIEZE, A. I. C., 361  
 DE GOUVEIA, E., 328\*  
 DE JONG, H. H., 203  
 DELACHAUX, A., 549  
 DELAFONTAINE, P., 4  
 DE LA HUERGA, J., 148\*  
 DELAMATER, E. D., 368\*  
 DELAVILLE, G., 635  
 DELMAS, A., 6  
 DELORE, P., 72  
 DELTOUR, G., 367  
 DE MELLO, L., 80  
 DEMING, Q. B., 81  
 DEMOOR, P., 535, 563  
 DEMPSEY, E., 187  
 DE MURO, P., 253  
 DE NAVASQUEZ, S. J., 482  
 DENHAM, R. M., 387  
 DENIS, J. P., 618  
 DENNY, F. W., 210, 287, 442  
 DENOLIN, H., 171  
 DENT, C. E., 450, 499  
 DENZ, F. A., 245\*, 467\*  
 DERBES, V. J., 271  
 DERIBREUX, J., 189  
 DERINGER, M. K., 137  
 DEROSE, A. F., 242  
 DERR, J. W., 526  
 DERVITZ, H. L., 245\*  
 DESRANLEAU, J. M., 216\*  
 DE TAKATS, G., 591  
 DEUTSCH, E., 585  
 DE WINTER, J. G., 469  
 DEXTER, L., 56, 57  
 DEYKE, V. F., 211  
 DEYRIEUX, F., 143  
 DIACRE, R., 4  
 DIAMOND, L. K., 63  
 DIAS-RIVERA, R., 216  
 DIAZ-RIVERA, R. S., 22  
 DIBLE, J. H., 290  
 DI CAPRIO, J. M., 264  
 DICK, A., 431  
 DICK, G. W. A., 96  
 DIEHL, A., 507\*  
 DIEPGEN, P., 444\*  
 DIERCKX, F. H., 216  
 DIERMEIER, H. F., 185  
 DIHS, H., 212, 437\*  
 DIGEORGE, A., 159  
 DIGMAN, G. J., 516  
 DILLON, E. S., 500  
 DILORENZO, J. C., 633  
 DINGEMANSE, E., 418  
 DINGLE, J. H., 68, 175, 176  
 DIPALMA, J. R., 121  
 DIRKEN, M. N. J., 339, 340  
 DISTELHEIM, I. H., 28  
 DITTMER, K., 291  
 DIX, J. H., 508  
 DJANG, A. H. K., 368  
 DJINDJIAN, R., 200  
 DŁUGOSCH, G., 420  
 DOAN, C. A., 173  
 DOANE, E. A., 487\*  
 DOBROVOLSKAIA - ZAVADSKAIA, N., 35, 257  
 DOBSON, J., 667\*  
 DOBYNS, B. M., 626  
 DOD, K. S., 477  
 DOERNER, A. A., 167  
 DOHERTY, D. D., 630  
 DOIG, R. K., 580\*  
 DOLGER, H., 162  
 DOLL, R., 70\*, 398  
 DOLLFUS, M. A., 60  
 DOLPHIN, A., 659  
 DOMAZON, S. A., 538  
 DOMENJOZ, R., 465  
 DOMPE, M., 3  
 DONALDSON, K., 147\*, 261\*  
 DONALDSON, S. W., 226\*  
 DONG, L., 593  
 DONIACH, I., 144  
 DONIKIAN, M., 20, 346  
 DONIN, L., 120  
 DONOHUE, W. L., 515  
 DONOVAN, A. M., 261  
 DONZELOT, E., 164, 606  
 DOOLAN, P. D., 348\*  
 DOOLIN, W., 107  
 DORAN, F. S. A., 37  
 DORDICK, J. R., 84  
 DORFF, G. B., 622  
 DORFMAN, R. I., 641  
 DÖRKEN, H., 430

DORMONT, R. E., 87  
 DORNHORST, A. C., 609  
 DOSS, A. K., 354  
 DOTTER, C. T., 34, 132, 324, 352  
 DOUADY, D., 553  
 DOUGHERTY, T. F., 71  
 DOUGLAS, D. M., 246  
 DOUGLAS, H. G., 157  
 DOUGLASS, B. E., 322  
 DOUTHWAITE, A. H., 13  
 DOW, J. D., 356  
 DOW, J. W., 56  
 DOWLING, H. F., 127, 571, 572  
 DOWLING, M. A. C., 2  
 DOWNE, A. W., 95, 443  
 DOWNING, J. G., 410  
 DOWNING, L. M., 272  
 DOWNS, W. G., 575  
 DOXIADIS, S. A., 665  
 DOYLE, E. F., 513  
 DOYLE, J. T., 337  
 DRAGSTEDT, L. R., 182, 480  
 DRAKE, M. E., 376\*  
 DRAKE, W. L., 589  
 DRAPER, A., 278  
 DRATMAN, M. B., 173  
 DRENNOVA, K. A., 563  
 DRESNER, E., 286  
 DREYFUS, F., 450  
 DRILL, V. A., 12  
 DRISKELL, M. M., 509  
 DROBINSKII, I. R., 548  
 DRÜGEMÖLLER, P., 657  
 DRURY, D. R., 38, 229, 359, 564  
 DUANE, R. T., 63  
 DUBIN, W. M., 38  
 DUBOIS, K. P., 202, 467  
 DUBOIS, R., 125  
 DUBOIS DE MONTREYNAUD, J. M., 161  
 DUBOST, P., 12\*  
 DUBRISAY, J., 347  
 DUCA, C. J., 663  
 DUCKERT, F., 454  
 DUCUING, J., 130  
 DUDGEON, J. A., 76\*  
 DUFF, G. L., 6, 362  
 DUFORT, A., 322  
 DUGAL, L. P., 253\*  
 DUGUID, A. M. E., 15  
 DUISBERG, R. E. H., 645  
 DUJARRIC DE LA RIVIÈRE, R., 21  
 DUNBAR, H. S., 352  
 DUNCAN, C. H., 430  
 DUNCAN, D. K., 125  
 DUNCAN, G. G., 21  
 DUNLOP, D. M., 379  
 DUNN, D. B., 610  
 DUNN, R. I. S., 41  
 DUNNER, E., 323  
 DUNNER, L., 560  
 DUPERAT, B., 75  
 DUQUE SAMPAYO, A., 382  
 DURAND, M., 164, 606  
 DURAND, P., 649  
 DUREL, P., 304  
 DURET, R. L., 388  
 DURKAN, T. M., 140  
 DUSHANE, J. W., 597  
 DUSTAN, H., 389  
 DUTHIE, D. A., 529  
 DUTHIE, J. J. R., 62  
 DUTRA, F. R., 141  
 DUVERNE, M. J., 301  
 DWORKINA, E. B., 485  
 DWAN, P. F., 195, 507\*  
 DWERNICKA, W., 41  
 DWINELLE, J. H., 302  
 DYE, W. E., 211  
 DYER, W. W., 276  
 DZHAVADIAN, N. S., 255

EARLE, A. M., 215  
 EARLE, D. P., 306, 379, 569, 625  
 EATON, R. M., 326\*  
 EBAUGH, F. G., 42, 427  
 EBERT, R. V., 211  
 EBY, T. M., 266  
 ECKER, J. A., 70  
 EDDLEMAN, E. E., 121, 234, 602  
 EDELHOCH, H., 372  
 EDELMAN, E. I., 642

EDELMAN, M. H., 243\*  
 EDELMANN, A., 351  
 EDELSTEIN, H., 22  
 EDGE, J. R., 128  
 EDMONDS, H. W., 365  
 EDONMDSN, H. A., 38  
 EDSELL, G., 110  
 EDSTRÖM, G., 419  
 EDWARDS, J. E., 56, 113, 142, 168, 363, 597  
 EDWARDS, L. F., 219\*  
 EDWARDS, R. W., 332\*  
 EFFRON, A. S., 540\*  
 EGGSTEIN, M., 573  
 EHRLICH, J., 20, 151  
 EHRLICH, J. C., 142  
 EHRLICH, L., 177  
 EHRLICH, N. J., 600  
 EICHLER, A., 303  
 EICHNA, L. W., 452  
 EICKE, W. J., 429  
 EIDSON, M., 139  
 EIRICH, F., 394  
 EISEN, M. E., 172  
 EISENBERG, E., 623  
 EISENBERG, S., 234  
 EISENBERG, W. J., 289  
 EISMAN, P. C., 590  
 EKINS, R. P., 452  
 ELDERING, G., 326\*  
 ELDERIDGE, J. H., 469  
 ELIACHAR, E., 46  
 ELIASCH, H., 568  
 ELIOT, J. E., 95  
 ELKIN, D. C., 171, 172  
 ELKINS, H. B., 580  
 ELKINTON, J. R., 273, 305  
 ELLENBERG, M., 619  
 ELLICOTT, C. E., 227  
 ELLIOTT, J. M., 619  
 ELLIOTT, S. M., 178  
 ELLIOTT, S. R., 607  
 ELLIS, E. J., 54\*  
 ELLIS, F., 472  
 ELLISON, R. R., 175  
 ELLMAN, P., 145  
 ELSDONDEW, R., 556  
 ELSTER, S. K., 366  
 ELY, Z., 360  
 EMBICK, J. F., 117  
 EMERY, J. L., 481  
 EMMETT, J. W., 8  
 ENGBAER, L., 537  
 ENGEL, W. J., 81  
 ENGELBERG, R., 569  
 ENGLISH, A. R., 44  
 ENGSTROM, W. W., 624  
 ENSELBERG, C. D., 164, 233, 278, 509  
 ENTICKNAP, J. B., 488  
 ENYAKOVA, P. A., 448  
 EPREMIAN, G. A., 103  
 EPSTEIN, B. S., 28, 581  
 EPSTEIN, J., 33  
 EPSTEIN, N. B., 397, 653  
 EPSTEIN, N. N., 192  
 ERÄNKÖ, O., 294  
 ERHILICH, M. E., 84  
 ERNST, O., 374  
 ERNSTING, J., 169  
 EROS, G., 587  
 ERREBO-KNUDSEN, E. O., 115  
 D'ERRICO, G., 476  
 ERVIN, D. M., 176  
 ERWIN, E. A., 475  
 ESCAMILLA, R. F., 629  
 ESCHENBRENNER, A. B., 25  
 ESKILDSEN, P., 504  
 ESPEY, F. F., 229  
 ESSELLIER, A. F., 512  
 ESSEX, H. E., 163, 453  
 ESTANDIA, A., 453  
 ESTES, E. H., 337  
 ESTEVES, J., 634  
 ESTRADA, F., 209  
 ESTRIN, E. I., 485  
 ETHELBERG, S., 422  
 ETTER, R. L., 272  
 VON EULER, U. S., 456  
 EVANS, A. T., 136\*  
 EVANS, E. I., 174  
 EVANS, F. M., 276  
 EVANS, H. D., 469  
 EVANS, J. P., 229

EVANS, L. W., 558  
 EVANS, R. S., 63  
 EWERBECK, H., 339  
 EWING, M. C., 348  
 EWING, M. R., 529  
 EXTON-SMITH, A. N., 1  
 EYER, S. W., 230  
 EYLER, W. R., 136  
 EYSTER, W. H., 529  
 EYTINGE, E. J., 618  
 FABER, H. K., 593  
 FABING, H. D., 539  
 FABRICANT, N. D., 97  
 FABRIKANT, G. L., 192  
 FAINSINGER, M. H., 33  
 FAIRBROTHER, R. W., 571  
 FAIRBURN, E. A., 631  
 FAIRLEY, N. H., 152  
 FAJANS, S. S., 456  
 FALCO, E. A., 240  
 FALHOLT, W., 278  
 FALK, A., 211  
 FALK, H. L., 449  
 FANCONI, G., 595  
 FARBER, E., 259  
 FARBER, S. J., 306, 379, 569, 625  
 FARRELL, J. B., 321  
 FARRIS, G., 449  
 FASSIO, E., 86  
 FAULDS, J. S., 468  
 FAULKNER, B., 106\*  
 FAVOUR, C. B., 196, 643\*  
 FAVRE-GILLY, J., 285, 396  
 FAVROD-COUNE, A., 518  
 FAYARD, P., 233  
 FAZEKAS DE ST. GROTH, S., 264  
 FEARNLEY, G. R., 535  
 FEDORTCHUK, L. V., 545  
 FEEMSTER, R. F., 548  
 FEINBERG, S. M., 271, 600  
 FEITELBERG, S., 54  
 FELDMAN, J. D., 114  
 FELDMAN, M., 518  
 FELDMAN, N., 639  
 FELDSTED, E. T., 577  
 FELIX, A., 152\*  
 FELLOWS, N. M., 174\*  
 FELSEN, J., 157\*  
 FELSENFELD, O., 346  
 FELSON, B., 352  
 FENN, W. O., 458  
 FENTON, P. F., 219  
 FERDMAN, D. L., 252  
 FEREBEE, S. H., 150  
 FERENCZ, C., 606  
 FERGUSON, D. A., 181  
 FERGUSON, J. H., 338  
 FERGUSON, J. D., 404  
 FERNÁNDEZ CAMINERO, J., 386  
 FERNÁNDEZ ENRÍQUEZ, V. E., 444\*  
 FERREIRA, A. V., 564  
 FERRIMAN, D. G., 608  
 FERRIS, E. B., 541  
 FERRO, A., 214  
 FESSLER, A., 667\*  
 FEUERSTEIN, S., 383  
 FEUILLET, —, 543  
 FÈVRE, M., 134  
 FIEHRER, A., 64, 227  
 FIELD, J. B., 526  
 FIELDING, J., 345  
 FIELDS, J., 605  
 FIERER, L. E., 423  
 FIERRO, J., 200  
 FIERST, S. M., 399  
 FILATOVA, B. C., 467  
 FILER, L. J., 156  
 FINAS, —, 387  
 FINDLAY, G. H., 209  
 FINDLAY, G. M., 344\*  
 FINE, W., 373\*  
 FINEBERG, J., 419\*  
 FINKEL, A. J., 350\*  
 FINLAND, M., 154, 293, 549  
 FINLAY, A. C., 20  
 FINN, J. J., 279  
 FINNERTY, E. F., 528  
 FINKET, J., 404\*  
 FIRSTBROOK, J. B., 583\*  
 FISCH, B., 551

FISCH, S., 567  
 FISCHER, G., 458  
 FISCHER, R. G., 262\*  
 FISH, W. A., 455  
 FISHER, B., 114  
 FISHER, E. R., 114  
 FISHER, P., 275  
 FISHMAN, W. H., 583  
 FITZGERALD, J. D. L., 38  
 FITZGIBBON, G. M. P., 332  
 FLANIGIN, H., 198  
 FLASHER, J., 38, 359  
 FLEGEL, H., 483  
 FLEMING, A., 45  
 FLEMING, J. W., 437, 460  
 FLETCHER, A., 78  
 FLETCHER, C. M., 222  
 FLETCHER, E., 533  
 FLICK, F. H., 458  
 FLOCH, H., 218  
 FLOOD, C. A., 236  
 FLOREY, M. E., 151  
 FLORMAN, A. L., 665  
 FLOSI, A. Z., 188  
 FLOSDORF, T., 657  
 FLYNN, F. V., 485  
 FOCOSI, M., 253  
 FOEGELLE, E. F., 134  
 FOLEY, J. M., 261  
 FOLLEY, S. J., 622  
 FOLTZ, E. L., 12  
 FOMICHEVA, N. I., 222  
 FONTAINE, J., 582  
 FONTAINE, R., 584  
 FOOTE, J. B., 297  
 FORBES, A. P., 187  
 FORD, F. R., 596  
 FORD, R. V., 384\*  
 FORD, W. T., 638  
 FORESTIER, J., 535  
 FORFAR, J. O., 47  
 FORRER, G. R., 205\*  
 FORREST, J. R., 446  
 FORSEY, R. R., 410  
 FORSHALL, I., 596  
 FORSHAM, P. H., 409  
 FORSTER, F. M., 201  
 FORSYTH, C. C., 379  
 FORTIER, C., 9, 524\*  
 FOSTER, P. D., 410  
 FOULIS, M. A., 432  
 FOURNEL, J., 12\*  
 FOWLER, N. O., 460  
 FOWLER, W. M., 512  
 FOX, C. L., 194  
 FOX, E. L., 609  
 FOX, I., 157\*  
 FOX, J. D., 255  
 FOX, L. A., 498  
 FOY, H., 61, 218, 393  
 FRANCE, N. E., 186  
 FRANCO, J., 393  
 FRANK, H. R., 208  
 FRANK, J. H., 173  
 FRANK, R. C., 26  
 FRANK, F. R., 253, 349  
 FRANKLAND, A. W., 377  
 FRANKLIN, K. J., 228\*, 337  
 FRANKLIN, M., 117, 148\*  
 FRANKLIN, W., 377  
 FRED, L., 640  
 FREDERICKSON, E. L., 10  
 FREEDBERG, A. S., 348, 506  
 FREEDMAN, H. H., 72  
 FREEDMAN, R. I., 286, 367  
 FREEMAN, A. G., 384  
 FREEMAN, S., 256, 455  
 FREEMAN, T., 315  
 FREEMAN, W., 654  
 FREID, J. R., 578  
 FREIS, E. D., 238\*  
 FREIXA, P., 360  
 FRENCH, E. L., 468  
 FRENCH, J. M., 134, 580  
 FRENCH, L. A., 200\*  
 FRENKEL, M., 206  
 FREUND, A. J., 453  
 FRIDERICH, H., 343, 411  
 FRIED, P. H., 314  
 FRIEDBERG, C. K., 605  
 FRIEDHEIM, E. A. H., 327  
 FRIEDLAENDER, A. S., 600  
 FRIEDLAENDER, S., 600  
 FRIEDLANDER, R. D., 50

- FRIEDLICH, A., 606  
 FRIEDMAN, B., 29  
 FRIEDMAN, C. L., 477  
 FRIEDMAN, I. S., 532\*  
 FRIEDMAN, M., 139  
 FRIEDMAN, S., 169  
 FRIEDMAN, S. M., 477  
 FRIMMER, M., 339  
 FRISCH, A. W., 149  
 FRISK, A. R., 568  
 FRITZ, H. C., 277  
 FRITZ, I., 405  
 FROMENT, R., 387  
 FRY, E. C., 404  
 FRYD, C. H., 502  
 FULLING, G., 374  
 FUHRMAN, F. A., 123  
 FULLERTON, J. M., 608  
 FULTON, J. D., 104  
 FUNCKE, A. B. H., 465  
 FUNDER, J. F., 580\*  
 FURMAN, R. A., 504\*  
 FURTH, J., 130
- GADDUM, J. H., 455\*  
 GADERMANN, E., 384  
 GADRAT, J., 632  
 GAEDE, U., 17  
 GAENSLER, E. A., 341  
 GAHLEN, W., 80  
 GAILLARD, J. A., 328  
 GAINER, J. H., 20, 126  
 GAJDOS, A., 338, 392  
 GAJDOS-TÖRÖK, M., 338, 392  
 GADDSTON, I., 106\*  
 GADDSTON, M., 397  
 GALE, A. H., 111  
 GALE, J. C., 483  
 GALINDO, P., 109  
 GALINIER, —, 391  
 GALL, D., 226  
 GALL, E. A., 484, 518  
 GALLASSI, A., 108\*, 220  
 GALLAVARDIN, L., 387  
 GALLI, T., 146  
 GARAI, O., 89, 424  
 GARAU, B., 101  
 GARBER, C. Z., 588  
 GARDIKAS, C., 60, 286  
 GARDNER, L. I., 526  
 GARLAND, J., 331\*  
 GARLAND, L. H., 470  
 GARN, S. M., 509  
 GARNER, W., 599  
 GARNHAM, P. C. C., 152  
 GARROD, L. P., 15\*, 54  
 GARROD, O., 298  
 GARSCHKE, R., 420  
 GARVEY, J. T., 428  
 GASCH, J., 406  
 GASSNER, F. X., 291, 525  
 GASTAUT, H., 645, 651  
 GASTAUT, Y., 651  
 GASTON, E. O., 469  
 GAUER, O. H., 54\*, 115  
 GAUSTAD, V., 507  
 GAUTIER, A., 451  
 VON GAVEL, L., 370  
 GAZYBOWSKI, S., 662  
 GEBHARD, W. H., 154  
 GEDDE-DAHL, T., 215  
 GEEVER, E. F., 482  
 GEFFEN, T., 318  
 GEIRINGER, E., 258, 364  
 GEISER, M., 147\*  
 GELBER, L. J., 473  
 GELFAND, A. M., 51  
 GELFAND, M. L., 271, 600\*  
 DE GENNES, L., 367  
 GENTELE, H., 583  
 GEOGHEGAN, H., 202, 203  
 GERBAY, F., 419  
 GERINGER, J., 24  
 GERNEZ-RIEUX, C., 571, 663  
 GERSCHMAN, R., 458  
 GERSH, E., 13  
 GERSTUNG, R. B., 345\*  
 GERTLER, M. M., 509  
 GEYER, R. P., 598  
 GHADIALY, F. N., 252  
 GHENT, W. R., 246  
 GIAMPALMO, A., 67  
 GIANIRACUSA, J. E., 307
- GIARMAN, N. J., 458  
 GIBSON, J. R., 558  
 GIBSON, M. O. J., 67  
 GIBSON, Q. H., 378  
 GIBSON, W. C., 536  
 GIFFORD, D., 43  
 GIFFORD, R., 560  
 GIL, J. R., 303  
 GILANI, A., 656  
 GILBERT-DREYFUS, —, 408  
 GILBERTSON, E., 284  
 GILCHRIST, W. S. L., 162  
 GILJE, A., 262  
 GILL, R. J., 68  
 GILLANDERS, A. D., 166  
 GILLESPIE, H. W., 354  
 GILLET, J. D., 96  
 GILLILAND, I. C., 51, 306  
 GILMORE, F. R., 475  
 GILSANZ, V., 244  
 GILSON, J. C., 222, 452  
 GINGRICH, W. D., 217  
 GINSBERG, V., 84, 175, 495  
 GIRARD, A., 17  
 GIRAUD, G., 64\*  
 GIRDWOOD, R. H., 62  
 GIROUD, P., 328, 431  
 GITLIN, D., 372  
 GITLOW, S. E., 378  
 GITT, J. J., 539  
 GIUNCHI, G., 317  
 GLAHL, B., 660  
 GLASER, E. M., 565  
 GLASER, J., 498  
 GLASS, W. G., 120  
 GLAZER, L., 36  
 GLAZUNOV, I. S., 545  
 GLEIZE, —, 388  
 GLENN, B., 501  
 GLENNY, A. T., 155  
 GLICK, D., 195  
 GLORIG, A., 572  
 GLOYNE, S. R., 363  
 GLUCK, J. L., 122  
 GLYNN, J., 511  
 GLYNN, L. E., 442  
 GNASSI, A. M., 365  
 GOBBEL, W. G., 516  
 GODMAN, G. C., 262  
 GOETZ, R. H., 132  
 GOFMAN, J. W., 281  
 GOFFON, R., 148  
 GOLD, H., 122, 495  
 GOLD, S., 76  
 GOLDBERG, B., 286  
 GOLDBERG, B. I., 408  
 GOLDBERG, H., 503  
 GOLDBERG, M. B., 34  
 GOLDBERG, R. J., 372  
 GOLDEN, A., 587  
 GOLDEN, R., 236  
 GOLDFEIN, S., 449  
 GOLDFISCHER, R. L., 520  
 GOLDMAN, A. M., 379  
 GOLDMAN, L. N., 53, 97  
 GOLDNER, M. G., 590  
 GOLDNER, R. D., 205\*  
 GOLDSTEIN, E. O., 156  
 GOLDSTEIN, I., 383  
 GOLDSTEIN, J. D., 498  
 GOLDSTEIN, M. S., 405  
 GOLDSTEIN, R., 387  
 GOLDSTEIN, S., 310  
 GOLDTHWAIT, D. A., 95  
 GOLDZIEHER, J. W., 202  
 GOLDZIEHER, M. A., 202  
 GOLUB, L. M., 87  
 GONIN, A., 387  
 GOOD, C. A., 302, 355  
 GOODALE, W. T., 56, 57  
 GOODY, W., 9\*  
 GOODSELL, H., 340  
 GOODIER, T. E. W., 145  
 GOODMAN, L. S., 8  
 GOODMAN, N., 333  
 GOODWIN, J. F., 390  
 GOODWIN, L. D., 297  
 GOODWIN, L. G., 240  
 GOODWIN, W. E., 30  
 GORBMAN, A., 470  
 GORDAN, G. S., 336, 623  
 GORDON, A., 53, 503  
 GORDON, A. S., 72  
 GORDON, I., 156
- GORDON, J., 516  
 GORDON, S. M., 493  
 GORDON, Z. L., 59  
 GORELICK, D. F., 263  
 GORLIN, R., 56, 57, 167  
 GORLIN, S. G., 167  
 GOSLINGS, J., 640  
 GOSTLING, J. V. T., 138  
 GOTTESFELD, B. H., 542  
 GOTTLIEB, L., 578  
 GOTTSCHALK, C. W., 361  
 GOTTSCHALL, R. Y., 19\*, 463  
 GOTZ, E., 569  
 GOTZSCHE, H., 504  
 GOUDIE, J. G., 55\*  
 GOUNELLE, H., 573  
 GOVAN, A. D. T., 71  
 GOW, J. G., 326  
 GRABER-DUVERNAY, J., 419  
 GRACE, W. J., 521  
 GRAEVE, K., 243  
 GRAHAM, D. T., 340  
 GRAHAM, J. M., 332\*  
 GRAHAM, W. D., 568  
 GRANDJEAN, L. C., 102  
 GRANT, C., 354  
 GRANT, L., 106\*  
 GRASHTCHENKOV, N. I., 545  
 GRASSET, E., 154, 155  
 GRAUL, E. H., 127  
 GRAVES, F. B., 615  
 GRAY, E. H., 452  
 GRAY, I. R., 279, 386\*  
 GRAY, J. W., 641  
 GRAY, N., 29  
 GRAY, S. J., 288  
 GRAYBIEL, A., 231  
 GRAYSON, J., 228\*  
 GREEN, A. A., 524  
 GREEN, H. D., 574\*  
 GREEN, H. N., 252  
 GREEN, J., 295  
 GREEN, J. R., 645  
 GREEN, M., 60\*  
 GREEN, P. A., 115  
 GREEN, T. W., 284  
 GREENBAUM, R. S., 287  
 GREENBERG, B. G., 193  
 GREENBERG, D., 92\*  
 GREENBERG, L. D., 35  
 GREENBERG, M., 435  
 GREENE, I., 58\*  
 GREENFIELD, A. D. M., 502, 565  
 GREENFIELD, J. G., 538  
 GREENGARD, J., 436  
 GREENMAN, L., 158  
 GREENSPAN, R., 346  
 GREER, M. A., 186  
 GREER, W. E. R., 207, 382\*  
 GREGG, D. E., 115  
 GREINER, D. J., 112  
 GREINER, T., 122  
 GRENIER, —, 636  
 GREVE, M. J., 121, 234  
 GRIBETZ, D., 244  
 GRIEP, A. H., 280  
 GRIEVE, W. S. M., 280  
 GRIFFEATH, H. I., 168  
 GRIFFITH, G. C., 58, 281, 302, 508  
 GRIFFON, H., 468  
 GRIGORYEVA, V. A., 252  
 GRINDLAY, J. H., 357  
 GRISHMAN, A., 52, 163, 503  
 GRIST, N. R., 66, 432  
 GRITMAN, Y. Y., 242  
 GRIVEAUD, M. E., 301  
 GROB, D., 14  
 GROEDEL, F. M., 163, 165  
 GROEN, J., 188, 206  
 GROLLMAN, A., 82, 256, 293, 477  
 GRONEMEYER, W., 536  
 GROPPER, A. L., 121\*  
 GROS, F., 17  
 GROSS, B. A., 637  
 GROSS, J., 130\*  
 GROSS, P., 76  
 GROSSI-BIANCHI, L., 649  
 GROSSMAN, C., 310  
 GROSSMAN, N., 168  
 GRUENSTEIN, M., 36  
 GRUMBACH, F., 17  
 GRUMBACH, R., 375, 392, 417, 662
- GRUNER, P., 65  
 GRYNKEWICH, S. E., 627  
 GUBLER, C. J., 174\*  
 GUBNER, R., 84, 196, 386  
 GUDMUNDSON, R., 409  
 GÜLZOW, M., 576  
 GUEST, C. M., 418  
 GUEST, G. M., 601\*  
 GUHLEMAN, H. V., 87  
 GUIET, R., 227  
 GUILD, J., 653  
 GUILLAUME, J., 200  
 GUILLERET, P., 304\*  
 GUILLOT, M., 64, 227  
 GUINET, P., 247  
 GUNNAR, R. M., 647  
 GUNNISON, J. B., 15, 241, 571  
 GUNTER, J. U., 475  
 GUNTHER, C. E. M., 327  
 GURVICH, A. M., 170  
 GURVITCH, A. M., 545  
 GUTENKAUF, C. H., 166  
 GUTHRIE, T. C., 312, 421  
 GUTTERIDGE, N. M., 395  
 GUYOT, P., 543  
 GYNNING, I., 471, 472
- HAALAND, R., 415  
 HAANES, M., 368\*  
 HAAS, L. L., 352  
 HACKETT, J. W., 455  
 HADDOW, A. J., 96  
 HAGEN, P. B., 88  
 HAHN, E. O., 210, 442  
 HAHN, F. E., 345  
 HAHN, R. D., 638  
 HAIGH, C. P., 427, 626  
 HAIMOVICH, H., 569  
 HAINES, W. J., 8  
 HALAWANI, A., 318  
 HALEY, T. J., 569\*  
 HALL, C. E., 254  
 HALL, E. M., 589  
 HALL, F. G., 9, 452  
 HALL, H. E., 101, 216, 436  
 HALL, I. F., 462  
 HALL, J. W., 184\*  
 HALL, K. D., 9, 452  
 HALL, O., 254  
 HALL, T. N., 665  
 HALL, W. C., 280  
 HALL, W. H., 329  
 HALLEN, L. G., 391  
 HALLENBECK, G. A., 236  
 HALLEY, T. V., 20  
 HALLGREN, B., 309\*  
 HALLORAN, W. R., 504\*  
 HALONEN, P. I., 235  
 HALPERIN, M. H., 377  
 HALPERN, B. N., 626  
 HAM, G. C., 408  
 HAMBURG, P., 615  
 HAMBURGER, J., 82\*  
 HAMILTON, H. B., 297  
 HAMILTON, H. E., 512  
 HAMILTON, J. D., 38, 226\*  
 HAMILTON, L. D., 174\*  
 HAMMOND, W. H., 598  
 HAMRE, D., 149  
 HAMWI, G. J., 591  
 HANDFORD, S. W., 129  
 HANDLER, P., 8  
 HANFLING, S. L., 28  
 HANNA, D., 129  
 HANNA, L., 584  
 HANNO, H. A., 637  
 HANSEN, A. T., 504  
 HANSON, N. O., 302  
 HANSTED, C., 660  
 HARB, F. W., 634  
 HARDING, V. L., 636\*  
 HARDY, H. L., 223, 349  
 HARDY, J. B., 156  
 HARDY, J. D., 342  
 HARDY, R., 560  
 HARGRAVES, M. M., 410  
 HARGREAVES, A., 61, 393  
 HARINASUTA, C., 556  
 HARKNESS, J. T., 660  
 HAROLD, J. T., 438  
 HARPER, E. O., 310  
 HARPER, J., 243, 497



- HARRINGTON, A. B., 319  
 HARRINGTON, J. A., 433  
 HARRINGTON, W. J., 513  
 HARRIS, A., 636\*  
 HARRIS, A. S., 453  
 HARRIS, G. W., 456\*  
 HARRIS, H., 450, 557  
 HARRIS, J. W., 175  
 HARRIS, T. N., 167, 418  
 HARRIS, W., 579  
 HARRIS, W. W., 193  
 HARRISON, C. V., 223, 357, 358  
 HARRISON, D. C., 378  
 HARRISON, H. C., 8  
 HARRISON, H. E., 8  
 HARRISON, M. B., 259  
 HARRISON, T. R., 234  
 HART, F. D., 384  
 HART, P. D'A., 240\*  
 HART, R. W., 590  
 HARTING, D., 501  
 HARTLEY, H. S., 600  
 HARTMAN, F. W., 365  
 HARTMANN, F., 129  
 HARTMANN, J. R., 319  
 HARTMANN, S. A., 105  
 HARVEY, A. MCG., 14, 69  
 HARVEY, D. G., 574  
 HARVEY, J., 649  
 HARVEY, J. C., 68  
 HARVEY, R. A., 352  
 HARWOOD, H. B., 614  
 HASERICK, J. R., 528  
 HASLAM, N. M., 243  
 HASTINGS, N., 452  
 HAUSMANN, W., 344  
 HAUSNER, E. P., 239  
 HAVILAND, J. W., 615  
 HAWKINS, W. B., 232  
 HAY, C. R., 213  
 HAY, E. B., 213  
 HAY, J. D., 64  
 HAY, M. J., 377  
 HAYASHI, H., 317  
 HAYES, M. A., 336\*  
 HAYHOE, F. G. J., 83, 487  
 HAYNES, F. W., 56, 57  
 HAYS, H. W., 12  
 HAYS, R. A., 578  
 HAZARD, R., 10  
 HAZEN, E. L., 19  
 HAZEN, L. N., 549  
 HEAF, F., 440\*  
 HEATHCOTE, A. G. S., 516  
 HEATHCOTE, R. St. A., 15  
 HECAEN, H., 311  
 HECHT, H. H., 278  
 HECKEL, N. J., 531, 622  
 HECKMANN, K., 132  
 HEDENSTRÖM, I. V., 311  
 HEDGE, A. N., 525  
 HEDINGER, C., 282  
 HEIFETZ, C. J., 484, 567  
 HEIMBECKER, R., 278  
 HEIMANN, H., 112  
 HEINLE, R. W., 587  
 HEJTMANCIK, M. R., 55, 56, 527  
 HELDRICH, F., 376\*  
 HELLER, H., 595\*  
 HELLERSTEIN, H. K., 113  
 HELLINGA, G., 206  
 HELLMAN, E., 509  
 HELMHOLD, R., 101  
 HELMSWORTH, J. A., 352  
 HEMPHILL, R. E., 427, 626  
 HENCH, P. S., 83  
 HENDERSON, A. B., 513  
 HENDERSON, E., 641  
 HENDERSON, H. W., 526  
 HENDRICKX, J., 386  
 HENDRIX, R. C., 366  
 HENI, F., 522  
 HENLE, G., 546, 547, 658  
 HENLE, W., 546, 547  
 HENNEMAN, D. H., 92  
 HENRIKSEN, G. F., 310  
 HENRY, J. A., 351  
 HENRY, J. P., 115, 230  
 HENSTELL, H. H., 286, 367  
 HERBERT, J. J., 419  
 HERDAN, G., 65  
 HERLANT, M., 585  
 HERMAN, J., 441  
 HERMANN, F., 336  
 HERRERA, O., 81  
 HERRICK, J. F., 197  
 HERRIN, R. C., 229  
 HERRMANN, G. R., 55, 527  
 HERRNUNG, G., 243  
 HERROLD, E. A., 525  
 HERRON, F. T., 627  
 HERSON, R. N., 373\*  
 HERVOUET, D., 19  
 HERXHEIMER, H., 76\*, 270, 271  
 HESS, G., 626  
 HESS, M., 626  
 HESTER, J., 158  
 HESTETUN, S., 537  
 HETZEL, B. S., 496, 523  
 HEUCHEL, G., 85  
 HEUSCHER, J., 91  
 HEUSHGEM, C., 105  
 HEWITT, L. E., 96  
 HEYER, H. E., 121, 602  
 HEYMAN, A., 416  
 HEYMAN, W., 361  
 HEYMANS, C., 461  
 HEYROTH, F. F., 5  
 HIATT, E. P., 58\*  
 HICKAM, J. B., 281  
 HICKEY, F. C., 455  
 HICKS, C. S., 48  
 HIGGINS, G. M., 295  
 HIGGINS, T. T., 157\*  
 HIGH, R. H., 18  
 HIGHTOWER, J. A., 216  
 HIGHTOWER, N. C., 13, 14  
 HIGOUENAKIS, G., 304  
 HUMANS, W., 640  
 HILDRETH, D. M., 228  
 HILDRETH, E. A., 228  
 HILFER, R. J., 413  
 HILL, C. A. St., 326  
 HILL, D., 90, 198, 256  
 HILL, H. A., 470  
 HILLER, G. I., 58  
 HILLMAN, R. W., 407  
 HILLS, O. W., 275  
 HINCKLEY, G. V., 8  
 HINE, D. C., 496, 523  
 HINERMAN, D. L., 364  
 HINKLE, L. E., 276  
 HIRCH, A., 3  
 HIRSCH, H., 286  
 HIRSCH, I., 285  
 HIRSOWITZ, L., 264\*  
 HIRST, A. E., 282\*  
 HIRVONEM, M., 181  
 HITCHINGS, G. H., 240  
 HITZIG, W. H., 282  
 HOBBIER, F., 237  
 HOBBS, G. E., 205  
 HOBBS, G. L., 20, 346  
 HOBBERMAN, M., 245\*  
 HOCH-LIGETI, C., 472  
 HOCHSTEIN, F., 20  
 HODGE, H. C., 567  
 HODGE, R. S., 24  
 HODGSON-JONES, I. S., 98  
 HOEKENGA, M. T., 103, 556  
 HOFF, E. C., 452  
 HOFFMAN, J., 324  
 HOFFMAN, K. F., 332\*  
 HOFFMAN, S. J., 346  
 HOFFMEISTER, W., 67  
 HOFFSTEIN, L. D., 633  
 HOGAN, A. G., 118  
 HOLDERBACH, L., 584  
 HOLLAN, O. R., 289  
 HOLLAND, J. F., 234  
 HOLLANDER, D. H., 208  
 HOLLANDER, F., 520  
 HOLLANDER, J. L., 418, 535  
 HOLLINGSWORTH, J. W., 513  
 HOLMES, C. B., 531, 640  
 HOLMES, M. A., 559  
 HOLMES, R. O., 250  
 HOLMES, T. H., 314  
 HOLMES, W., 219  
 HOLMGREN, H., 583  
 HOLT, H. A., 335\*  
 HOLT, L. E., 375, 515  
 HOLTZ, K. H., 77  
 HOLTZER, A., 626  
 HOLZE, E. A., 118  
 HOMBURGER, F., 583  
 HOEBLER, S. W., 12, 280  
 HOOGHERHYDE, J., 354  
 HOPE, J. M., 90  
 HOPKINS, J. G., 76  
 HOPWOOD, M. L., 525  
 HORNE, G. O., 75, 78, 598  
 HORNE, R. W., 593  
 HORNIBROOK, J. W., 154  
 HOROWITZ, I., 263  
 HOROWITZ, W., 13  
 HORRELL, J. B., 483  
 HERRIGAN, D., 612\*  
 HORSFALL, F. L., 486  
 HORST, W., 611  
 HORTLING, H., 291  
 HORTON, B. T., 313  
 HORVATH, S. M., 337  
 HORWITT, M. K., 275  
 HOSOVA, S., 344  
 HOUSER, H. B., 210, 442  
 HOUSSAY, B. A., 601  
 HOWARD, A., 376\*  
 HOWARD, R. P., 260  
 HOWARTH, B. E., 348  
 HOWELL, C. M., 76, 272  
 HOWES, W. E., 27  
 HOWLETT, K. S., 242  
 HOYLE, L., 43  
 HOYNE, A. L., 658\*, 659  
 HOYT, A., 266  
 HRENOFF, A. K., 463  
 HSU, Y. C., 241  
 HUBBARD, D. M., 528  
 HUBBARD, J. P., 167  
 HUBBLE, D., 623\*  
 HUDDLESTON, O. L., 434  
 HUDSON, F. P., 64  
 HUDSON, I. M., 622  
 HUEBNER, R. J., 97, 111  
 HUECK, O., 129  
 HUEI-LAN CHUNG, 328  
 HUEPER, W. C., 561  
 HUGGINS, R. A., 120, 235  
 HUGHES, F. A., 517  
 HUGHES, F. J., 211  
 HUGHES, J. G., 646\*  
 HUGHES, J. P. W., 222  
 HUGHES, R., 274  
 HUGH-JONES, P., 222  
 HUGONOT, R., 2  
 HUIS IN'T VELD, L. G., 418  
 HUKILL, M. A., 245\*  
 HULL, E., 239  
 HULL, R. B., 318  
 HULLINGHORST, R. L., 97  
 HUMMEL, J. A., 475  
 HUNT, A. D., 18  
 HUNT, G. R., 547  
 HUNTER, A. R., 568  
 HUNTER, C. A., 43  
 HUNTER, G. W., 656  
 HUNTER, J. S., 355  
 HUNTER, R. B., 464  
 HUNTLEY, F. L., 444\*  
 HURLEY, T. H., 518  
 HURST, A., 438  
 HURST, E. W., 16  
 HURST, L., 18\*  
 HURXTHAL, L. M., 619  
 HUSTED, J. R., 161  
 HUTT, B. K., 337  
 HUTT, M. S. R., 84  
 HUTTER, A., 93  
 HYDE, B., 179  
 HYDE, J. E., 461  
 HYDE, L., 179  
 HYKES, R., 449  
 IAROSHEVSKY, A. J., 566  
 IBERS, G., 474  
 IDBOHRN, H., 131\*  
 IKIN, E. W., 7  
 ILLINGWORTH, R. S., 159, 661  
 IMBURG, J., 101, 376\*  
 IMUS, H. A., 231  
 INGALLS, T. H., 447, 548  
 INGBAR, S. H., 293  
 INGRAM, M., 25  
 INSAROVA, R. Z., 546  
 INTROZZI, P., 392  
 IREDELL, C. E., 106\*  
 IRKHO, R. K., 194  
 IRONS, E. N., 191  
 ISAACS, R., 174  
 ISAACSON, N. H., 181  
 ISERI, L. T., 526  
 ISRAEL, H. L., 173  
 ISRAEL, J., 659  
 ISRAELS, M. C. G., 284, 392  
 ITANO, H. A., 284  
 ITO, M., 299  
 IVANOVA, L. A., 545  
 IVERSEN, K., 627  
 IVERSEN, M., 442  
 IVERSEN, T., 245\*  
 IVY, A. C., 230, 565  
 IVY, H. K., 565  
 JAFFÉ, F. A., 663  
 JACKSON, E., 69  
 JACKSON, G. G., 549  
 JACKSON, N. R., 8  
 JACKSON, S. H., 515  
 JACKSON, W. P. U., 533  
 JACOBI, M., 179, 501  
 JACOBS, E., 114  
 JACOBSON, G., 359  
 JACOBSON, H. G., 418  
 JACOBSON, L. O., 469  
 JACOBSON, S., 423\*  
 JACOBSON, S. A., 57  
 JACOBSSON, F., 471  
 JACOBY, P., 26  
 JACQUELINE, F., 535  
 JAGGARD, R. S., 11  
 JAKAB, G., 261  
 JAME, L., 332\*, 636  
 JAMES, D. F., 251  
 JAMES, G. W., 174, 191  
 JAMES, L. A., 211  
 JAMES, W. O., 239  
 JAMIL, A. K., 431  
 JARROLD, T., 612\*  
 JASINSKI, B., 534  
 JASPER, H., 198  
 JAWETZ, E., 15, 241, 571, 660  
 JAYLE, M. F., 185  
 JEFFREY, M. R., 50, 641  
 JELLIFFE, D. B., 327, 329\*, 596  
 JENKINS, D. E., 213  
 JENNINGS, J. C., 19\*, 463  
 JENSEN, R. A., 3  
 JERVIS, G. A., 495  
 JEWESBURY, E. C. O., 644  
 JIMÉNEZ DÍAZ, C., 244, 308, 515  
 JOCHIMS, J., 379  
 JOEKES, A. M., 82  
 JOHN, F., 303  
 JOHNSON, A. C., 618  
 JOHNSON, C. C., 302  
 JOHNSON, D. D., 480  
 JOHNSON, H. E., 322  
 JOHNSON, H. W., 601\*  
 JOHNSON, J. E., 8  
 JOHNSON, L. G., 397  
 JOHNSON, M. K., 245  
 JOHNSON, O., 239  
 JOHNSON, P. A., 643  
 JOHNSON, R. P., 56  
 JOHNSON, S. A. M., 193  
 JOHNSTONE, D. E., 367  
 JOINER, C. L., 421  
 JOLY, F., 606  
 JONCKHEERE, F., 667\*  
 JONES, A. C., 559  
 JONES, A. R., 668\*  
 JONES, B. S., 326  
 JONES, E. R., 98  
 JONES, F. A., 70\*  
 JONES, G. W., 184  
 JONES, H. B., 281  
 JONES, H. H., 250  
 JONES, H. S., 294  
 JONES, J. A. L. V., 560  
 JONES, J. C., 628  
 JONES, R. S., 323  
 JONES, R. V. H., 565  
 JONES, R. W., 416  
 JONES, W., 263\*  
 JONNART, L., 171  
 JORDAN, A., 73  
 JORDAN, R. A., 56  
 JORDAN, W. S., 68, 175, 176  
 JORDÁN RODRÍGUEZ, J., 495  
 JORGENSEN, J., 507\*  
 JOSEPHS, I. L., 58

JOSEPHSON, C. J., 466  
 JOSEPHY, H., 319\*  
 JOSLIN, B. S., 376\*  
 JOSLIN, E. P., 601  
 JOYNER, L. P., 104  
 JUDSON, W. E., 431  
 JÜRGENS, R., 36  
 JULL, J. W., 561  
 JUNGEBLUT, C. W., 594\*  
 JUTTIN, P., 113

KAAE, S., 296  
 KABAT, E. A., 584\*  
 KADISON, E. R., 346  
 KAHAN, A., 159\*  
 KAHN, A., 288  
 KAHN, J. R., 361  
 KAHN, M. C., 272  
 KAHRIS, T., 98  
 KAISER, K., 502  
 KAJAHN, E., 448  
 KALB, J. C., 322  
 KALKOFF, K. W., 191  
 KALSER, M. H., 565  
 KALTER, S. S., 486  
 KALZ, F., 410  
 KAMBERG, I., 161  
 KAMIN, H., 8  
 KAMMINGA, C. E., 188  
 KAMPMEIER, R. H., 500  
 KANE, J. H., 20  
 KANE, L. W., 279  
 KANTOR, R. E., 429  
 KANZOW, U., 364  
 KAPLAN, A. J., 314  
 KAPLAN, H. S., 250  
 KAPLAN, L., 85  
 KAPLAN, M. H., 379  
 KAPLAN, S., 390  
 KARELITZ, S., 665  
 KARK, R. M., 498, 620  
 KARLIN, I. W., 48  
 KARLSON, A. G., 20, 126, 322  
 KARLSON, E. L., 253  
 KARNOFSKY, D. A., 240  
 KARPAN, H., 164  
 KASABIAN, S. S., 588  
 KASDON, S. C., 583  
 KASS, E., 217, 293  
 KASSENAAER, A. A. H., 640  
 KATZ, H. L., 613  
 KATZ, K. H., 245, 388  
 KATZ, L. N., 168  
 KAUFMAN, S. A., 245\*  
 KAULLA, K. N. V., 70  
 KAUNTZE, R., 377  
 KAYDEN, H. J., 508  
 KAZ, G. L., 115  
 KEARNS, J. E., 296  
 KEAY, K. R., 47  
 KECHER, U. A., 567  
 KEEFER, C. S., 207  
 KEELE, C. A., 563  
 KEELE, K. D., 219, 608  
 KEETTEL, W. C., 439  
 KEEVIL, J. J., 331\*  
 KEHOE, R. A., 574\*  
 KEIGHLEY, G., 564  
 KEIL, H., 444\*  
 KEIL, P. G., 581  
 KEITH, H. M., 312  
 KEITH, J. D., 105\*  
 KELL, J. F., 452  
 KELLEY, J. L., 181  
 KELLEY, V. C., 195  
 KELLNER, A., 479  
 KELLY, K. H., 477, 577  
 KELLY, M., 417  
 KELLY, R., 423  
 KELSALL, A. R., 73  
 KEMP, F. H., 131  
 KEMP, N. F., 365  
 KENDALL, E. C., 83, 295  
 KENDALL, F. E., 171, 254  
 KENDRICK, J. F., 649  
 KENDRICK, P. L., 326\*  
 KENIGSON, T. V., 60  
 KENNAMER, R., 605  
 KENNAWAY, E. L., 398  
 KENNEDY, B. J., 397  
 KENNEDY, F., 85  
 KENNEDY, G. C., 82\*

KEPECS, J. G., 411  
 KEPP, R. K., 580\*  
 KEEPIE, J., 488  
 KERNOHAN, J. W., 39  
 KERPPOLA, W., 364  
 KERR, H. D., 580  
 KERSHMAN, J., 310  
 KERSLEY, G. D., 50, 641  
 KESSLER, B. J., 50, 324  
 KESTEL, L., 622  
 KESTON, A. S., 293  
 KETY, S. S., 115  
 KEYES, J. W., 387  
 KEYES, T. F., 30\*  
 KHAIT, M. B., 201  
 KIDD, J. G., 362  
 KIEFER, E. D., 618, 619  
 KIERLAND, R. R., 529  
 KIERSZ, J., 119  
 KILBEY, N., 239  
 KILBOURNE, E. D., 486  
 KILLOUGH, J. H., 103, 664  
 KILOH, L. G., 647  
 KILPATRICK, J. A., 503  
 KIMMELMAN, L. J., 369  
 KIMURA, K. K., 341  
 KING, E. J., 147\*, 223, 261\*, 357, 358, 583  
 KING, F. H., 53  
 KING, F. P., 180  
 KING, J. S., 125  
 KING, R. C., 611  
 KINNEN, T. W. G., 379  
 KINZIUS, H., 123  
 KIRBY, W. M. M., 125, 463, 615  
 KIRCHHOFF, W., 251  
 KIRKEVITCH, G., 546  
 KIRKPATRICK, H. F. W., 298\*, 527  
 KIRSNER, J. B., 182, 521, 617  
 KIRWIN, T. J., 194  
 KISCH, B., 444\*  
 KISSIN, M., 84  
 KITCHEN, D. K., 414, 636  
 KITCHING, G. A., 221  
 KJELLANDER, B., 221  
 KJERULF-JENSEN, K., 49  
 KLASSEN, K. P., 228  
 KLAUDER, J. V., 637  
 KLECKNER, M. S., 389  
 KLEDECKI, Z., 242  
 KLEEMAN, C. R., 229\*  
 KLEIBER, E. E., 54  
 KLEIN, G. C., 263\*  
 KLEIN, M., 369  
 KLEIN, R., 92\*, 526  
 KLEIN, S. J., 392  
 KLEINFELDER, H., 386  
 KLIGMAN, A. M., 240, 300, 368\*, 631  
 KLOPP, C. T., 64  
 KLOSS, C. A., 109  
 KLOTZ, A. P., 521  
 KLUTH, W., 258  
 KNIERING, R., 520  
 KNIGHT, V., 121, 436  
 KNOBLOCH, J. D., 665  
 KNOTT, J. M. S., 353  
 KOBERNICK, S. D., 359  
 KOBIZEV, A. S., 59  
 KOBILAKOV, A. V., 257  
 KOCHMANSKI, T., 41  
 KOCH-WESER, D., 259  
 KOIVUSALO, M., 291\*  
 KOKAS, F., 227  
 KOKKO, U. P., 208  
 KOLETSKY, S., 246  
 KOLFF, W. J., 532\*  
 KOLLER, F., 454  
 KOMAR, E., 261  
 KOMATSU, N., 344  
 KOMRAD, E. L., 237  
 KONDI, A., 61, 218, 393  
 KONNERTH, A., 293  
 KONWALER, B. E., 392  
 KOPAC, M. J., 570  
 KORDIK, P., 234  
 KORNETSKY, C. H., 428  
 KORTING, G. W., 343  
 KOSENOW, W., 89  
 KOSLOWSKI, L., 34, 361  
 KOSSMANN, C. E., 506  
 KOSZEWSKI, B. J., 512  
 KOTIN, P., 589

KOZINN, P. B., 353  
 KRAEMER, L. B., 55  
 KRAKAUER, H., 569  
 KRAKWA, P., 326  
 KRAL, V. A., 410, 430  
 KRAMER, B., 493  
 KRAMER, K., 115  
 KRARUP, N. B., 49  
 KRAUSE, G. R., 131  
 KRAVIS, L. P., 658  
 KRECH, U., 635  
 KREHBIEL, S., 381  
 KREIS, B., 263  
 KRISTOFF, F. V., 229  
 KROHN, P. L., 406  
 KROLL, H., 236  
 KROOP, I. G., 163, 503  
 KRUGER, H. E., 605  
 KRUGMAN, S., 221  
 KRUPIN, M. V., 345  
 KRUSEN, F. H., 197  
 KRYLE, L. S., 568\*  
 KUDASHEVICZ, V. Z., 320  
 KUGARO, Y. V., 199  
 KUGELBERG, E., 456  
 KUHMICHEL, A. B., 454  
 KUHN, R. A., 11  
 KUHN, D. M., 413  
 KUIPERS, F., 418  
 KULKA, J. P., 307  
 KULKOVA-DAVIDENKOVA, E. F., 199  
 KUNKEL, H. G., 289  
 KUNKLE, E. C., 309, 537  
 KUPER, S. W. A., 263  
 KURATSUKA, K., 320  
 KURLAND, G. S., 506  
 KUSCHNER, M., 397  
 KWAPINSKI, J., 262  
 KWIT, N. T., 122  
 KYLE, L. H., 348\*

LABREE, J. W., 507\*  
 LACEY, B., 384  
 LACEY, T., 245  
 LACY, J., 458  
 LADD, A. T., 479  
 LADELL, W. S. S., 497  
 LAFF, H. I., 438  
 LAGERCRANTZ, R., 45  
 LAGERLÖF, H., 506  
 LAHIRI, S. C., 103  
 LAIDLAW, R. W., 353  
 LAIPPLY, T. C., 410  
 LAJTHA, G., 178  
 LAKEN, B., 620  
 LAKSHMINARAYAN RAO, M. V., 454\*  
 LAM, R. L., 562  
 LAMBERT, B., 319\*  
 LAMBERT, P. P., 114  
 LAMBERTA, F., 383  
 LANCASTER, H. O., 445  
 LANDAU, W. M., 539  
 LANDING, B. H., 146  
 LANDIS, E. M., 361  
 LANDIS, S. N., 581  
 LANDMAN, G. S., 304  
 LANDSMAN, J. B., 66, 432  
 LANDY, S., 636  
 LANG, D. A., 341  
 LANG, K., 339  
 LANGE, J., 582  
 LANGENDORFF, H., 294  
 LANGHAM, W., 239  
 LANGLEY, F. A., 116  
 LANGLOIS, J., 222  
 LANMAN, J. T., 515  
 LANS, H. S., 403  
 LAPIN, J., 157\*  
 LAPINA, A. A., 552  
 LAPPIN, A. H., 161  
 LAQUEUR, G. L., 169, 259  
 LARBRE, —, 605  
 LARGE, A., 628  
 LARGENT, E. J., 5, 141\*  
 LARKIN, J. C., 300  
 LARNER, A. E., 241  
 LARSSON, Y., 506  
 LASAGNA, L., 399  
 LASKI, B., 515  
 LASSEN, H. C. A., 102  
 LASSER, L. M., 542  
 LASSER, R. P., 53  
 LATTARJET, M., 113  
 LATHAM, O., 88  
 LATIF, N., 318  
 LATORRE, A. E., 499  
 LATOUR, H., 64\*  
 LAUGHLIN, J. S., 352  
 LAUGHLIN, R. M., 627  
 LAUSON, H. D., 623  
 LAVERGNE, G. H., 185  
 LAVITRY, —, 388  
 LAWAS, I., 378  
 LAWLER, N. A., 618  
 LAWLIS, J. F., 126  
 LAWRENCE, H. S., 110  
 LAWRENCE, J. H., 610  
 LAWRENCE, R. D., 380\*  
 LAWSON, C. W., 664  
 LAWSON, D., 532  
 LAXDAL, O. E., 515  
 LAZAR, H., 600  
 LAZAR, T., 317  
 LAZARUS, S. S., 501  
 LEAF, A., 187  
 LEAKE, T. B., 336  
 LEATHAM, A., 167\*  
 LEBEDINSKAJA, S. I., 255  
 LEBLOND, C. P., 130\*  
 LEBORGNE, F. E., 579  
 LEBORGNE, R., 32  
 LECLERCQ, R., 300  
 LE COULANT, P., 435  
 LEDERER, J., 612  
 LEE, D. H. K., 1  
 LEE, R. E., 118  
 LEE, S. L., 302  
 LEECH, R. S., 275  
 LEES, R., 79  
 LEES, T. M., 20  
 LEEVY, C. M., 365  
 LE GAC, P., 431  
 LEGGERI, G., 541  
 LEHMANN, —, 605  
 LEHMANN, C. F., 246  
 LEHMANN, G., 123  
 LEHMANN, H., 335  
 LEHNDORFF, H., 444\*  
 LEHOCZKY, T., 27  
 LEIFER, E., 297  
 LEISHMAN, A. W. D., 170  
 LEITES, B. G., 381  
 LEITNER, Z. A., 275\*  
 LELAND, J. L., 517  
 LEMAISTRE, C. A., 552  
 LEMAK, L. L., 581\*  
 LEMBERG, L., 287  
 LE MINOR, L., 46  
 LEMMER, R., 278  
 LEMPET, H., 284  
 LENARSKY, R. L., 658  
 LENDRUM, J. D., 550  
 LENERT, T. F., 20, 346  
 LENGEND, S., 210  
 LENNETTE, E. H., 94, 111, 559, 560  
 LENNOX, B., 588  
 LENNOX, W. G., 335  
 LENSTRUP, J., 660  
 LEO, P., 512  
 LEO, T. F. P., 167  
 LEON, P., 366  
 LEONE, A., 173  
 LEPORE, M. J., 236  
 LEPPER, M. H., 127, 571, 572  
 LEQUIME, J., 171  
 LERMAN, J., 509, 525  
 LEROY, D., 245  
 LESLIE, I., 562\*  
 LESLIE, S. H., 620  
 LEUBNER, H., 513  
 LEUSCHNER, F., 129  
 LEUSCHER, J. A., 81  
 LEV, M., 142  
 LEVADITI, C., 17  
 LEVENSON, H. M., 40  
 LÉVÊQUE, —, 233  
 LEVERINGHAUS, H., 527  
 LEVI, M. I., 594  
 LEVI-CASTILLO, R., 207  
 LEVIN, E., 182, 617  
 LEVIN, M. H., 640  
 LEVIN, R. T., 194

- LEVINA, C. A., 171  
 LEVINE, H. D., 188, 384\*  
 LEVINE, P., 454  
 LEVINE, R., 405  
 LEVINE, S. A., 509  
 LEVINSON, L., 160  
 LEVINSON, S. A., 140  
 LEVITCH, M., 256  
 LÉVY, A., 64\*  
 LEVY, G., 647  
 LEVY, R. L., 168  
 LEVY, S., 90  
 LÉVY-SOLAL, M. E., 172  
 LEWES, D., 56  
 LEWIS, A., 108  
 LEWIS, A. A. G., 297  
 LEWIS, B. I., 638  
 LEWIS, I. C., 102  
 LEWIS, J. M., 375  
 LEWIS, L. A., 524  
 LEWIS, R. A., 523, 526  
 LEWITAN, A., 426  
 LEY, H. L., 216  
 LHERMITTE, J., 92\*  
 LIAN, C., 603  
 LIBER, A. F., 145  
 LIBERMAN, I. S., 192  
 LIBERMAN, S. S., 124  
 LICHTENSTEIN, G., 601\*  
 LICHTENSTEIN, M. R., 439\*  
 LICHTMAN, H., 175  
 LICKFELDT, A., 463  
 LIDE, T. N., 574\*  
 LIEBERMAN, D., 660  
 LIEBERT, E., 275  
 LIEBLER, J. B., 590  
 LIEBMAN, C., 50  
 LIESE, E., 356  
 LINAZASORO, J. M., 244  
 LIND, J., 30\*  
 LINDBERG, J. H., 256  
 LINDERT, M. C. F., 290  
 LINDGREN, F. T., 281  
 LINDNER, A., 342  
 LINN, T. L., 40  
 LIPARI, M., 111  
 LIPIN, J. L., 564  
 LIPKINA, E. L., 584  
 LIPPMAN, R. W., 531  
 LIPTON, I., 658\*  
 LIQUORI, A. M., 394, 395  
 LISA, J. R., 324  
 LITCHFIELD, J. A., 382  
 LITTER, M., 120  
 LIVINGSTON, S., 596  
 LLOPIS, B., 93  
 LLOYD, L. E., 274  
 LOBO, G., 184\*  
 LOCKE, W., 294  
 LOCKET, S., 280  
 LOCKIE, L. M., 307  
 LODENS, J. G., 104  
 LOE, P. StJ., 90  
 LOEB, R. A., 592  
 LOELIGER, A., 454  
 LOEW, E. R., 237  
 LOEWI, G., 442  
 LOEWY, A., 474  
 LÖFGREN, S., 431  
 LOGAN, W. P. D., 110, 601  
 LOMBARD, C. F., 9, 231  
 LONERGAN, W. M., 288  
 LONG, C. N. H., 404  
 LONG, D. A., 371, 522  
 LONG, P. H., 572  
 LONGACRE, A. B., 19\*  
 LONGINO, F. H., 115  
 LONJUMEAU, —, 233  
 LONNERBLAD, L., 251  
 LOOFBOUROW, D. G., 280  
 LOOSLI, C. G., 318, 487  
 LOPEZ, G. G., 62  
 LOPEZ, O., 184\*  
 LÓPEZ-GARCÍA, E., 308  
 LOPEZ-IBOR, J., 427  
 LORAND, L., 7\*  
 LORBER, J., 100, 214, 325, 661  
 LORINCZ, A. L., 37  
 LORMAN, M. L., 42  
 LOSNER, S., 179  
 LOUBATIÈRES, A., 234  
 LOUIS, L. H., 456  
 LOVE, E. B., 576\*  
 LOVE, J. G., 646
- LOVE, W. D., 72  
 LOVEJOY, F. W., 165, 503  
 LOVELADY, S. B., 355  
 LOVELL, R. G., 161  
 LOVERA, I., 637  
 LOVITT, W. V., 250  
 LOW-BEER, B. V. A., 577  
 LOWBURY, E. J. L., 18\*, 112  
 LOWE, J., 101  
 LOWE, K. G., 82  
 LOWELL, F. C., 377  
 LOWENBACH, H., 651  
 LOWENTHAL, M., 258\*  
 LOWMAN, R. M., 354  
 LOWN, B., 233, 278  
 LOWRY, C. C., 517  
 LOWSLEY, O. S., 194  
 LOWTHER, C. P., 55\*  
 LOWYS, P., 210  
 LOZANO MENCHACA, O. E., 481  
 LUBERT, M., 131  
 LUBIN, J. J., 600  
 LUBITZ, J. M., 290  
 LUBRAN, M., 70\*, 521  
 LUCAS, E. H., 463  
 LUCHERINI, T., 417  
 LUDANY, G., 227  
 LUDLOW, C. E., 635  
 LUDVIK, G. F., 232  
 LÜTHY, F., 512  
 LUFT, R., 215\*  
 LUKAS, D. S., 34, 319  
 LUKENS, F. D. W., 563  
 LUND, F., 569\*  
 LUND, H. Z., 361  
 LUNDBERG, E. A., 574  
 LUNDGREN, M. M., 293  
 LURIE, M. B., 154  
 LUSH, B., 533  
 LYALL, A., 295  
 LYELL, A., 301  
 LYNCH, M. J. G., 162  
 LYON, T. P., 281  
 LYONS, R. N., 610
- MCGOWAN, J. M., 509  
 MCGRATH, W. B., 645  
 MACGREGOR, A. G., 59, 628  
 MCGREW, E. A., 600  
 MCGUIRE, J., 352, 460  
 MACHEBOEUF, M., 17  
 MACHELLA, T. E., 289  
 MCINTOSH, H. W., 531, 640  
 MACKAY, E. M., 229  
 MACKAY, J. C., 238\*  
 MACKAY, R. I., 647  
 MACKAY, R. J., 513  
 MCKEE, A. P., 368  
 MCKEEVER, L. G., 119  
 MCKELL, T. E., 70  
 MCKENDRICK, G. D. W., 465\*  
 MCKENDRY, J. B. R., 83  
 MCKEOWN, T., 3, 558  
 MCKEY, W. A., 502  
 MCKEY, G. S., 68  
 MCKINLEY, F., 43  
 MACKINSON, J., 573  
 MCKISSOCK, W., 9\*, 654  
 MACKLER, B., 601\*  
 MACKLIN, E. A., 573  
 MCKUSICK, V. A., 516  
 MACLACHLAN, E. A., 607  
 MACLAGAN, N. F., 297  
 MACLEAN, A. R., 646  
 MCLEAN, C. R., 38  
 MACLEAN, H., 346  
 MCLEAN, J. A., 82  
 MCLEMORE, G. A., 574\*  
 MCLEOD, W. J., 96  
 MCMAHON, J. M., 204  
 MCNAUGHT, R. J., 593  
 MCNAUGHTON, R. A., 194  
 MACRAE, A. D., 433  
 MCVAY, L. V., 380  
 MCWHIRTER, R., 26  
 MADDEN, J. D., 123  
 MADOW, L., 200  
 MAEGRAITH, B. G., 226  
 MAEJIMA, Y., 344  
 DE MAESTRI, A., 133  
 MAFFET, M., 227  
 MAGAREY, F. R., 278\*  
 MAGEE, H. E., 557  
 MAGEE, M. C., 435  
 MAGGS, R., 427, 626  
 MAGILL, G. B., 103  
 MAGNUSON, H. J., 193  
 MAHANY, W. K., 392  
 MAI, H., 86  
 MAIBERG, P., 596  
 MAIER, H., 357  
 MAISON, G. L., 569  
 MAISTERRENA, J., 409  
 MAKSIMOVITCH, N. A., 252  
 MALCOLM, D. S., 197  
 MALKIEL, S., 271  
 MALONEY, J. V., 320  
 MALOOF, C. C., 349  
 MANCUSO, T. F., 561  
 MANDEL, L., 50, 641  
 MANDEL, P., 584  
 MANDEL, W., 409  
 MANDELBAUM, H., 423  
 MANDEVILLE, F. B., 649  
 MANGIERI, C. N., 569  
 MANN, M., 123  
 MANN, N. M., 542  
 MANNERS, T., 591\*  
 MANNHEIMER, E., 506  
 MANNING, I. H., 126  
 MANSON, M. H., 207  
 MANSUY, M. M., 591  
 MARBARGER, J. P., 565  
 MARBLE, A., 275, 276\*, 526  
 MARCONI, R., 257  
 MARDIS, R. E., 211  
 MARGODIS, H. M., 195  
 MARGOLIS, L. H., 315  
 MARGULIS, M. S., 583  
 DI MARIA, G., 383  
 MARIE, J., 46, 101  
 MARINONE, G., 116, 396  
 MARION, P., 135  
 MARK, L. C., 508  
 MARKS, E. K., 469  
 MARKS, J. A., 399  
 MARKS, M. M., 136  
 MARLAND, P., 101  
 MARMELL, M., 633
- MARMIER, C., 282  
 MARONEY, M., 264  
 MAROTTA, M., 459  
 MAROTTA, R. C., 396  
 MARQUÉS, P., 130  
 MARSH, R. R., 572  
 MARSHALL, A. H. E., 487  
 MARTENSEN-LARSEN, O., 542  
 MARTIN, H., 444\*  
 MARTIN, J., 423  
 MARTIN, M. M., 51  
 MARTIN, W. J., 98  
 MARTINEZ, E., 216, 378, 499  
 MARTINEZ, J., 308  
 MARTYN, G., 571  
 MARVEL, R. J., 505  
 MARX, H. E., 36  
 MARYON, M., 153  
 MASCATELLO, A. V., 121  
 MASCHER, W., 324  
 DEL MASCHIO, P., 186  
 MASHKOVSKI, M. D., 124  
 MASON, J. H., 155  
 MASON, J. W., 362  
 MASON, K. E., 156  
 MASPERO, B., 413  
 MASSE, E., 278  
 MASSELL, B. F., 665  
 MASSHOFF, W., 65  
 MASSON, P., 145  
 MASSONNAT, J., 440  
 MAST, H., 522  
 MASTER, A. M., 504, 602, 603  
 MATEER, F. M., 158  
 MATHÉ, G., 82\*, 114  
 MATHÉ, R., 392  
 MATHERS, J. A. L., 168  
 MATHEW, H., 44  
 MATINIAN, G. V., 567  
 MATTEI, C., 645  
 MATTEUCCI, W. V., 17\*, 633  
 MATTHEWS, L. W., 598  
 MATTMAN, P. E., 498  
 MATZNER, I. A., 203  
 MAURER, H., 502  
 MAURI, C., 514  
 MAURIC, G., 626, 639  
 MAW, G. A., 202, 203  
 MAY, E., 627  
 MAYAT, V. S., 36  
 MAYER, J. B., 156  
 MAYER, L. D., 481  
 MAYER, R. L., 590  
 MAYER-GROSS, W., 427  
 MAYERHOFER, E., 47  
 MAYON-WHITE, R. M., 348  
 MAYORTCHIK, V. E., 646  
 MAZZINI, L. Y., 193  
 MEACHAM, G. C., 587  
 MEADE, B. W., 105  
 MEADOWS, W. R., 647  
 MEADS, M., 243  
 MEAIANU, C., 606  
 MEANS, J. A., 20  
 MEDAWAR, P. V., 406  
 MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL OF IRELAND, 187  
 MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL WHOOPING-COUGH IMMUNIZATION COMMITTEE, 435  
 MEDINA, J. A., 101, 659  
 MEDLAR, E. M., 150  
 MENDICK, E. A., 32  
 MEGIBOW, R. S., 54  
 MEIDT, C. E., 662  
 MEIER, M., 390  
 MEIKLEJOHN, A., 667  
 MEIKLEJOHN, G., 94  
 MEIN, R. M., 327\*  
 MEISTER, L., 409  
 MEIXNER, M. D., 342  
 MELICK, W. F., 476  
 MELLANBY, E., 22  
 MELLETTE, H. C., 337  
 MELLICKER, M. C., 407  
 MELLINKOFF, S. M., 228  
 MELNICK, J. L., 262, 593  
 MELNIK, M., 419\*  
 MELTZER, R. S., 498  
 MELVIN, I., 263\*  
 MELVIN, P., 16  
 MENDLOWITZ, M., 172\*  
 MENDOZA, F., 386  
 MENÉ, G., 459
- MCALLEN, P. M., 70\*, 277, 521  
 MCALLUM, D. I., 529  
 MCALPINE, D., 450  
 MCARDLE, B., 203\*, 421  
 MCARTHUR, N., 557  
 MACBRYDE, C., 578  
 MCCAIN, F. H., 68  
 MCCANCE, R. A., 117  
 MCCARROLL, H. R., 50  
 MCCARTHY, D., 375  
 MACCIOTTA, G., 394  
 MCCLEMENT, J. H., 397  
 MCCLOSKEY, B. P., 319, 447  
 MCCLOSKEY, G. A., 482  
 MCCLEUER, R. H., 148  
 MCCONACHIE, J. A., 630  
 MCCORD, C. P., 5\*  
 MCCORD, M. C., 568  
 MACCORQUODALE, D. W., 242  
 MCCOWEN, M. C., 126  
 MCCOY, A., 44  
 MCCOY, H. I., 132, 287\*, 324  
 MCCREATH, N. D., 618  
 MCCRUMB, F. R., 101, 436  
 MCCULLAGH, E. P., 83, 578  
 MCCULLOUGH, J. A. L., 27  
 MCDANIEL, W. B., 108\*  
 MCDERMOTT, W., 20, 552  
 MCDONALD, D. K. C., 160\*  
 MCDONALD, J. C., 106\*  
 MCDONALD, J. R., 258  
 MCDONALD, L., 452  
 MCDONALD, T. C., 66  
 MCDONALD, W. B., 376  
 MCDOWELL, F. H., 658  
 MCDOWELL, M. E., 165  
 MCEACHERN, D., 536, 537, 644  
 MCELHANEY, J. M., 486  
 MCELIN, T. W., 355  
 MCFARLANE, D., 66  
 MCFARLANE, R. G., 63, 147\*, 261\*  
 MCGALEY, J., 662  
 MCGAVACK, T. H., 202  
 MCGEE, L. E., 337  
 MCGOVERN, P., 158



- MENGHI, P., 373  
 MENK, W., 218  
 MENKES, G., 260  
 MENKIN, V., 71  
 MENTEN, M. L., 482  
 MENZEL, A. E. O., 272  
 MENZEL, R., 127  
 MERCIER, R., 444  
 MERIDETH, A., 101, 436  
 MERIEL, —, 391  
 MERKUL, V. E., 53  
 MERLI, A., 394  
 MERLIS, J. K., 87, 310  
 MERLISS, R. R., 419\*  
 MERMELSTEIN, H., 158, 591  
 MERRELL, D. J., 542  
 MERRICK, E. Z., 641  
 MERSKEY, C., 63, 284, 514  
 MESCHAN, I., 91, 131  
 MESCON, H., 631  
 MESEER, A. L., 56  
 METAXAS-BÜHLER, M., 371  
 METCALF, W. K., 65  
 METIANU, C., 164  
 METZGER, H., 507  
 MEYER, K., 120, 336  
 MEYER, K. A., 403  
 MEYER, L. M., 61, 378  
 MEYER, S. N., 99\*  
 MEYER, W., 171  
 MEYERS, R., 457  
 MEYJES, F. E. P., 648  
 MEYNELL, M. J., 178\*  
 MICHAEL, M., 293  
 MICHAEL, S., 172\*  
 MICHAEL, S. R., 302  
 MICHAELIS, F., 139  
 MICHAUD, J. C., 185  
 MICHEL, J. C., 125, 615  
 MICHELFELDER, T. J., 75  
 MIDDLEBROOK, G., 45  
 MIDDLEBROOK, W. R., 7\*  
 MIETKIEWSKI, E., 119  
 MIGEON, C. J., 526  
 MIKULICICH, G., 358  
 MILANES, F., 362, 366  
 MILES, A. A., 371, 522  
 MILES, J. A. R., 301, 593  
 MILETZKY, O., 130  
 MILLAR, J. H. D., 244  
 MILLER, A. A., 576\*  
 MILLER, A. H., 548  
 MILLER, E., 25  
 MILLER, E. T., 660  
 MILLER, G. E., 604  
 MILLER, H., 508, 628  
 MILLER, H. R., 202  
 MILLER, J. R., 259  
 MILLER, M., 163  
 MILLER, M. J., 656  
 MILLIEZ, P., 639  
 MILLIGAN, W. L., 429\*, 543  
 MILLIKEN, J. R., 204  
 MILLS, W. H., 457  
 MILMAN, A. E., 563  
 MILNE, J. A., 206  
 MILONOV, B. V., 588  
 MILZER, A., 346, 436, 594  
 MINISALE, F., 411  
 MINNICH, V., 513  
 MINOR, J. V., 436, 544  
 MINTZAND, G. E., 242  
 MINZ, O. Y., 485  
 MIRICK, G. S., 68, 404  
 MISIEWICZ, J., 322  
 MISSIROLI, A., 350  
 MITCHELL, G. W., 348  
 MITCHELL, J. H., 139  
 MITCHELL, R., 106\*  
 MITCHELL, R. G., 466  
 MITCHELL, R. S., 553, 554, 555  
 MOCCHI, N., 514  
 MODELL, W., 122  
 MODERN, F. W. S., 409  
 MOE, R. H., 296  
 MOELLER, H. C., 202  
 MOERSCH, H. J., 204  
 MOFFIE, D., 420  
 MOHR, W., 218  
 MOHUN, A. F., 100, 325  
 MOLD, J. D., 20  
 MOLE, R. H., 75, 598  
 MOLL, F. C., 125  
 MÖLLER, O., 630  
 MÖLLER, P., 631  
 MÖLLER, T., 506  
 MOLLIN, D. L., 286  
 MOLLISON, P. L., 7, 611  
 MOLONEY, W. C., 261  
 MONASH, S., 120  
 MOND, E., 176  
 MONEY, W. L., 293  
 MONNIER, J. J., 572  
 MONTAGNA, W., 226\*  
 MONTERO, E., 184\*  
 MONTGOMERY, P. W., 484  
 MOON, H. D., 623  
 MOORE, C. V., 513  
 MOORE, J. A., 552  
 MOORE, J. E., 1  
 MOORE, M., 330  
 MOORE, M. C., 296  
 MOORE, P., 60  
 MORALES, S., 375  
 MORALES PLEGUEZUELO, M., 515  
 MORE, R. H., 6, 359  
 MORETON, R. D., 134  
 MOREY, G. R., 620  
 MORGAN, A., 384  
 MORGAN, A. F., 339  
 MORIN, F., 146  
 MORIN, G., 251  
 MORIYAMA, I. M., 110  
 MORLOCK, C. G., 14  
 MORRIS, D., 433  
 MORRIS, E. O., 486  
 MORRIS, G. J., 325  
 MORRIS, L. E., 10  
 MORRISON, H., 108\*  
 MORRISON, J. L., 461  
 MORSE, W. H., 260  
 MORTON, D. R., 228  
 MORTON, F., 235  
 MORTON, J. L., 351, 472  
 MORTON, T. C., 105  
 MOSCHOWITZ, E., 501  
 MOSER, M., 569, 602, 603  
 MOSES, M. F., 505  
 MOSKINA, R. I., 199  
 MOSNA, E., 350, 575\*  
 MOSSMAN, D. B., 596  
 MOST, H., 441, 556  
 MOSTOFI, F. K., 260  
 MOTTRAM, M. E., 470  
 MOUNIER-KUHN, P., 373  
 MOUNSEY, P., 280  
 MOURANT, A. E., 7  
 MOWRY, R. W., 588  
 MOYER, J. B., 58  
 MOYER, J. H., 180  
 MOYER, R. E., 661  
 MOYES, E. N., 614  
 MOZZICONACCI, P., 417  
 MUCKLOW, E. H., 134  
 MUDD, G., 278  
 MUDD, J. G., 606  
 MUDGE, G. H., 604  
 MUEHLKE, P. H., 338  
 MÜLLER, A., 333  
 MÜLLER, H. W., 86, 199  
 MÜTING, D., 7  
 MUIRHEAD, E. E., 477  
 MUIRHEAD-THOMSON, R. C., 327  
 MUKHERJEE, S. R., 589  
 MULLER, J. H., 472  
 MULLETT, C. F., 331  
 MULHOLLAND, J. H., 117, 598  
 MUNKVAD, I., 204  
 MUNOZ, J. C., 60\*  
 MUNRO, H. N., 229  
 MUNSON, P. L., 624  
 MUNTNER, S., 220\*  
 MURDOCH, R., 71  
 MURITH, G., 363  
 MURPHY, E. A., 607  
 MURPHY, L., 169  
 MURPHY, W. T., 248  
 MURRAY, E. S., 209  
 MURRAY, J. P., 584\*  
 MURRAY, R. G., 455  
 MUSCHENHEIM, C., 20, 552  
 MUSHIN, R., 369  
 MUSOTTO, F., 102  
 MUTSERS, A., 625  
 MUXWORTHY, J., 503  
 MYERS, G. S., 277\*  
 MYERS, P. A., 272  
 MYERS, W. G., 173, 351, 472  
 NABARRO, J. D. N., 532  
 NADLER, C. S., 381  
 NADLER, N. J., 130\*  
 NAGY, G., 182\*  
 NAI-CHENG CHANG, 328  
 NAIR, C. P., 2  
 NAIR, J. H., 349  
 NAIRN, R. C., 478  
 NAIRN, V., 65  
 NAKAMURA, K., 122  
 NAKAMURA, M., 463  
 NAKASHIMA, M., 477  
 NAPIER, W., 431  
 NAREFF, M. J., 383  
 NASH, V. L., 14\*  
 NASSAU, E., 482, 516  
 NASSET, E. S., 455\*  
 NATHANSON, L., 179, 426  
 NATHANSON, M. H., 508  
 NAUMAN, A., 261  
 NAUSSAC, —, 605  
 NAVA, F., 621  
 NAVARRO, L., 575  
 NEAL, D., 200\*  
 NEAL, R. A., 105, 152  
 NECHELES, H., 236, 346  
 NEEDHAM, C. D., 228  
 NEEL, J. V., 225  
 NEELY, F. L., 179  
 NEERKEN, A. J., 474  
 NEFORES, M. N., 591  
 NEGRI, R., 19  
 NEGRIN, J., 309  
 NEILL, C. A., 105\*, 186  
 NEILL, D. G., 483  
 NEIMAN, T. M., 585  
 NELSON, E. L., 370  
 NELSON, C. T., 76  
 NELSON, L. M., 301, 303  
 NELSON, W. E., 159  
 NELSON, W. P., 403\*  
 NELSON-JONES, A., 209  
 NEMIR, R. L., 659  
 NEPVEUX, F., 148  
 NERI, V., 540  
 NERLICH, W. E., 54  
 NETER, E., 367, 491  
 NETSKY, M. G., 426  
 NETTER, A., 627  
 NEUBUERGER, K. T., 482  
 NEUSTATTER, W. L., 543\*  
 NEVIN, S., 647  
 NEW, P. F. J., 580  
 NEWMAN, H. W., 119  
 NEWMAN, M., 387  
 NEWSOME, J., 544  
 NEWTON, J. D., 8  
 NEWTON, M. A., 139  
 NEYES, O., 481  
 NICHOLSON, F. P., 128  
 NICHOLSON, J. W., 279  
 NICKERSON, J. L., 168, 171, 172, 234  
 NIEDELMAN, M. L., 633  
 NIELSEN, A. L., 504  
 NIELSEN, J., 579  
 NIELSEN, J. B., 180  
 NIGOGHOSSIAN, G., 212  
 NIKITIN, P. I., 222  
 NIKOLOWSKI, W., 411  
 NINNI, M., 392  
 NISELL, O. I., 7  
 NIVEN, J. I., 231  
 NOACK, C. H., 424, 655  
 NOAD, K. B., 88  
 NOBILI, C., 498  
 NOEL, G., 72  
 NÖLLER, H. G., 451  
 NOLF, P., 454  
 NONATO, M. G., 394  
 NORCROSS, B. M., 307  
 NORCROSS, P., 665  
 NORDBRING, F., 45  
 NORDEN, A., 330\*  
 NORING, O., 519  
 NORMAN, P. P., 498  
 NORPOTH, L., 657  
 NORRIS, A., 345  
 NORRIS, R. F., 368\*  
 NORTON, A., 316  
 NORTON, R. C., 498  
 NUSSLE, W. F., 516\*  
 NÚÑEZ, V. B., 352, 504  
 NURNBERG, M. J., 604  
 NUZUM, F. R., 58  
 NYE, R. E., 503  
 OAKLEY, C. L., 266  
 OBERHELMAN, H. A., 182, 480  
 OBERLING, C., 451  
 OBERSTEIN, M., 491  
 OBLATH, R., 164, 605  
 OCHSNER, A., 228\*  
 OCHSNER, H. C., 136  
 O'CONNELL, J. E. A., 88  
 O'CONNOR, J. B., 242  
 ØDEGAARD, H., 582  
 O'DELL, B. L., 118  
 OGILVIE, A. C., 45  
 OJHA, K. N., 288\*  
 OKADA, K., 344  
 OKANO, M., 344  
 OLANSKY, S., 304  
 O'LEARY, J. L., 562  
 O'LEARY, P. A., 410, 414  
 OLIN, T. E., 631  
 OLIVER, R., 472  
 OLIVER, W. F., 238\*  
 OLIVIER, E., 444\*  
 OLNICK, H. M., 251  
 O'MALLEY, C. D., 220\*  
 OMOROKOFF, L. I., 651  
 OMOEN, H. A. P. C., 274  
 OPSAHL, J. C., 404  
 ORBISON, J. L., 113, 587  
 ORENSTEIN, L. L., 24  
 ORLINSKI, R., 94  
 ORMEA, F., 303  
 ORMEROD, W. E., 462  
 ORRICO, J. F., 600  
 ORTEGA, P., 577  
 ORTH, O. S., 10  
 ORTIZ VÁZQUEZ, J., 382  
 OSBORN, E. M., 243  
 OSBORNE, J. A., 605  
 OSGOOD, E. E., 177  
 OSHER, H. L., 388  
 OSSANDON, M., 621  
 OSSERMAN, K. E., 162, 619  
 OTIS, A. B., 123  
 O'TOOLE, S. P., 602  
 OTTEN, E., 448  
 OTTO, G., 216  
 OTTO, H. L., 122  
 OTTOSSEN, P., 639  
 OUDOT, J., 337  
 OUER, R. A., 341  
 OUNSTED, C., 492  
 OURY, P., 233  
 OUTSCHOORN, A. S., 239\*  
 OVARY, Z., 459  
 OVERMAN, R. R., 186  
 OVERMAN, R. S., 239  
 OWREN, P. A., 407  
 PAASO, E. J., 330  
 PAFFENBARGER, R. S., 95  
 PAGE, I. H., 254, 389, 453  
 PAGE, M., 107  
 PAGE, R. G., 12  
 PAGEL, W., 106\*, 332\*, 482  
 PAILLLOT, J., 419  
 PAINE, A. L., 438  
 PAIS, C., 540  
 PALAZZOLI, —, 635  
 PALEY, D. H., 167  
 PALITZ, L. L., 75  
 PALM, K., 17  
 PALMER, C. E., 99\*  
 PALMER, E. D., 400  
 PALMER, R. S., 280  
 PALMER, W. L., 182, 521, 617  
 P'AN, S. Y., 20  
 PANGALOS, G. E., 116  
 PANIAGUA, G., 515  
 PANIAGUA COMENDADOR, 576\*  
 PANOV, A. G., 545  
 PANTIN, A. M., 93  
 PRATRIDGE, J. F., 74  
 PAPANICOLAOU, G. N., 261  
 PAPILLON, J., 132, 247  
 PAPP, C., 510  
 PAPPENHEIMER, A. M., 111

- PARAF, A., 402, 403  
 PARE, J. A. P., 397  
 PARENZAN, L., 466  
 PARFITT, G. J., 446  
 PARIENTE, P., 481  
 PARISH, F. A., 161  
 PARISH, H. J., 155  
 PARKER, J., 339  
 PARKER, L., 571  
 PARKER, R. T., 216  
 PARKER, W. A., 347  
 PARKES, M. W., 141  
 PARMEGGIANI, L., 224  
 PARR, L. J. A., 196, 308  
 PARR, R. L., 658  
 PARROTT, R. H., 656  
 PARSONS, F. H., 245  
 PARTRIDGE, J. W., 408  
 PASCHKIS, K. E., 298  
 PASSMORE, R., 444\*  
 PATERSON, E., 343  
 PATON, W. D. M., 238  
 PATTERSON, C. N., 126  
 PATTERSON, J. L., 416  
 PAUFIQUE, L., 247  
 PAUL, O., 277\*  
 PAULIS, R., 573  
 PAULSEN, M. M. P., 566  
 PAVLATOU, M., 116  
 PAYAN, H., 645  
 PAYNE, D. J. H., 575  
 PAYNE, M. A., 289  
 PAYNE, R., 63  
 PAYNE, T. B. P., 362  
 PAYNE, W. W., 159, 416  
 PAYER, C. R., 620  
 PEACOCK, A., 451  
 PEARL, F., 29  
 PEARSON, C. M., 609  
 PECK, M. E., 474  
 PECK, S. M., 75  
 PEDERSEN, H. E., 50  
 PEDERSEN, J., 400  
 PEDERSEN, R. L., 30  
 PEERS, J. H., 98  
 PEKICH, A. M., 20  
 PEKKARINEN, A., 291  
 PELLEGRINO, E. D., 306, 569, 625  
 PELLERAT, J., 304\*  
 PELSNER, H., 188  
 PENNER, D. W., 161  
 PENNER, M. A., 20  
 PEPPY, J., 459  
 PERALE, L., 146  
 PERLSTEIN, M. A., 319\*  
 PERNIS, B., 512  
 PERRY, G. F., 652  
 PERRY, W. L. M., 371, 522  
 PERTILÄ, M., 181  
 PERTUISSET, B., 198  
 PERUTZ, M. F., 394  
 PESCHEL, E., 358  
 PETERMAN, E. A., 640  
 PETERS, B. J., 290  
 PETERS, G. A., 313  
 PETERS, J. H., 158, 591  
 PETERS, J. M., 16  
 PETERSEN, O., 296  
 PETERSON, C. A., 202  
 PETERSON, J. C., 371, 500, 612  
 PETIT, —, 302  
 PETRIDES, P., 359  
 PETRONELLA, S. J., 466  
 PETROV, N. T., 313  
 PETZETAKIS, M., 178  
 PETZOLD, H. V., 119  
 PEVSNER, L., 565  
 PEÄENDLER, U., 631  
 PFISTER, M., 652  
 PFUETZE, K. H., 125, 322  
 PHILIP, J. E., 242\*  
 PHILIPPOT, E., 10  
 PHILLIPS, A. M., 402  
 PHILLIPS, R. M., 63  
 PHILLIPS, R. W., 402  
 PHILLIPS, S., 300  
 PHOTINOS, P., 530  
 PICARD, M. R., 289  
 PICARD, R., 326  
 PICHON, L., 662  
 PICKAR, G., 54  
 PICKETT, M. J., 370  
 PICKFORD, M., 292  
 PICKUP, J. D., 321  
 PIDONE, G., 249  
 PIERCE, H. E., 633  
 PIETTE, M., 441\*  
 PIKULA, D., 20, 346  
 PILE, G. C. L., 661  
 PILLEMER, L., 175, 176  
 PILLSBURY, D. M., 191, 240, 631  
 PINTO, M. R., 634  
 PINTO, S. S., 466  
 PIPKIN, J. L., 246  
 PIRANI, C. L., 357  
 PISCITELLI, L., 476  
 PITMAN, E. R., 508  
 PLACE, E. H., 549  
 PLATT, K., 82  
 PLATT, W. K., 592  
 PLATTNER, H., 22  
 PLAUT, A., 259  
 PLAUT, G., 7  
 PLOTKE, F., 193  
 PLOWRIGHT, T. R., 596\*  
 PLUCHINO, G., 541  
 PLUM, C. M., 611  
 PLUM, F., 319, 434, 658  
 PLUMMER, A. J., 525  
 PODOLSKY, E., 444\*  
 POGGRUND, K. S., 231  
 POHLE, E. A., 26  
 POISSON, R., 528  
 POKORNY, C., 179  
 POLLAK, A., 52  
 POLLAK, O. J., 359, 587\*  
 POLLEY, H. F., 83, 587  
 POLYMERAKOS, L. G., 196\*  
 PONS, E. K., 22  
 PONDOMECH, E. R., 352, 504  
 POPHAM, R. D., 659  
 POPKIN, R. J., 390, 411  
 POPP, C. G., 639  
 POPPER, H., 148\*, 259, 402  
 PORDY, L., 383, 602, 603  
 PORTER, I. A., 557\*  
 PORTIER, A., 440  
 PORTMAN, U. V., 578  
 PORTWOOD, L. M., 19\*  
 POSEY, E. L., 117  
 POST, F., 92  
 POST, J., 402  
 POSTIGLIONE, F., 396  
 POTASHNICK, R., 122  
 POTELUNAS, C. B., 342  
 POTTS, W. L., 287\*  
 POULSEN, H. M., 181  
 POWELL, A. M., 544  
 POWELL, B. W., 158\*  
 POWELL, T., 529  
 POWER, M. H., 125, 357  
 PRAETORIUS, E., 484\*  
 PRATHER, G. W., 87  
 PRATT, J., 285  
 PRATT, P. C., 140  
 PRATT, R. D., 163  
 PRATT, R. T. C., 450  
 PREC, O., 168  
 PRESS, B. O., 40  
 PRIBILLA, W., 395  
 PRICE, H. P., 365  
 PRICE, I. N. O., 104  
 PRICE, R. K., 280  
 PRICE, W. C., 494, 495  
 PRICHARD, J. S., 424, 425, 539, 644  
 PRICK, J. J. G., 315\*  
 PRIGOT, A., 633  
 PRIGOZHINA, E. L., 585  
 PRINCE, H. E., 272  
 PRINGLE, G., 431  
 PRINZMETAL, M., 605  
 PRIOR, J. A., 330  
 PRIVITERI, C. A., 354  
 PROCTOR, E. L., 73  
 PROSE, P. H., 336  
 PROSSER-EVANS, R. G., 325  
 PROSSOR, T. M., 248  
 PROTAS, L. P., 99  
 PROUX, C., 475  
 PROVENZANO, R. W., 158  
 PROWSE, C. B., 411\*  
 PRYLES, C. V., 596  
 PRYOR, W. W., 281  
 PRYSTOWSKY, M., 63  
 PUGH, D. L., 98  
 PUGH, L. G. C. E., 206  
 PULVER, R., 458  
 PUMP, K. K., 397  
 PUORALA, K., 291\*  
 PURNELL, O. J., 174  
 PUTKONEN, T., 192, 413\*  
 PYKE, D., 505  
 QUASH, E. T., 170  
 QUERIDO, A., 640  
 QUICK, A. J., 461  
 QUIRANTE, H. A., 354  
 RABASA, S. L., 601  
 RABIN, A., 411  
 RABINOVITCH, R., 536  
 RABUT, —, 300  
 RACE, R. R., 176, 335\*  
 RACHET, J., 251  
 RACHMILEWITZ, M., 619  
 RADER, B., 452  
 RADKE, R. A., 441  
 RAEBURN, C., 616  
 RAFTERY, J. D., 643  
 RAHIM, G. F., 415  
 RAINER, O., 338  
 RAITZ, M. M., 192  
 RAKIETEN, N., 185  
 RAKOFF, A. E., 314  
 RALLI, E. P., 620  
 RAMBOL, K., 262  
 RAMENCHIK, A., 60\*  
 RAMEY, E. R., 405  
 RAMIREZ JAIME, M. H., 507  
 RAMMELKAMP, C. H., 210, 287, 442  
 RAND, R., 599  
 RANDALL, L. O., 569  
 RANDOLPH, T. G., 190  
 RANKIN, T. J., 57  
 RANTZ, L. A., 264, 372  
 RAPOPORT, A. M., 205  
 RAPOPORT, S., 71\*  
 RAPPAPORT, B. Z., 600  
 RAPPAPORT, E. M., 441, 518  
 RAPPAPORT, E. O., 518  
 RAPPAPORT, H., 483  
 RAPPORT, M. M., 120, 336  
 RASCOL, —, 388  
 RASHKOFF, I. A., 260  
 RASKIN, R. A., 530  
 RASMUSSEN, H., 53  
 RASMUSSEN, T., 649  
 RATNER, B., 374  
 RATTNER, H., 414  
 RAUM, M., 483  
 KAUSCH, R., 94\*  
 KAVAIOLI, L., 19  
 KAVITCH-SHTCHERBO, M. I., 591  
 RAVVIN, V. A., 448  
 RAWSON, A. J., 73  
 RAWSON, R. W., 626  
 RAY, A., 17  
 RAY, B. S., 352  
 RAY, S. C., 223, 357, 358  
 RAYS, A. B., 290  
 REARDON, L. V., 556  
 REBOREDO, A., 62  
 RECHT, J., 598  
 RECORD, R. G., 3  
 REEDER, W. H., 68  
 REEDY, W. J., 170  
 REES, R. J. W., 17, 240\*  
 REEVES, F. C., 150  
 REGNA, P. P., 20  
 REICH, C., 50  
 REID, E. A. S., 607  
 REID, G. C. K., 61  
 REIFENSTEIN, R. W., 288  
 REILLY, J. C., 20  
 REILLY, W. A., 215  
 REIN, C. R., 414, 636  
 REIN, H., 35  
 REINBERG, S. A., 616  
 REINER, C. B., 18  
 REINMANN, F., 393  
 REISER, M. F., 541  
 REISNER, E. H., 513, 517  
 REISS, F., 630  
 REISS, J. M., 427, 626  
 REISS, M., 427, 626  
 REITZ, H. C., 124  
 REKERS, P. E., 577  
 RÉMY, M., 424\*  
 RENDLE-SHORT, J., 129  
 RENNIE, J. B., 206  
 RENOLD, A. E., 409  
 RENZ, J., 347  
 REUBI, F., 416  
 REVOL, L., 60  
 REXED, B., 456  
 REYMAN, F., 75, 634  
 REYN, A., 634  
 REYNOLDS, G., 169  
 REYNOLDS, R. J., 253  
 RHOADS, C. P., 240  
 RICCHIUTI, N. V., 129  
 RICE, E. C., 656  
 RICH, A. R., 292  
 RICHARD, M., 73  
 RICHARDS, C. E., 578  
 RICHARDS, D. G. B., 81  
 RICHARDS, D. W., 397  
 RICHARDS, N. A., 82\*  
 RICHARDSON, J. S., 84  
 RICHARDSON, A. T., 313  
 RICHARDSON, J. B., 60\*  
 RICHMOND, J. J., 533  
 RICHTBERG, D., 665  
 RICHTER, R. B., 202  
 RICKARD, E. R., 368  
 RICKETTS, W. E., 70, 184\*, 289  
 RICKHAM, P. P., 596  
 RIDDELL, J. M., 300  
 RIDDER, J. A., 202  
 RIDLEY, D. S., 138  
 RIEDEL, G., 79  
 RIFF, E. R., 659  
 RIGGS, H. E., 311  
 RIGLER, L. G., 250  
 RIGLER, R., 338  
 RILEY, C. M., 305  
 RILEY, W. K., 235  
 RIMINGTON, C., 452\*  
 RINDI, G., 257  
 RINEHEART, J. F., 35  
 RIOPELLE, J. L., 583  
 RISER, M., 388  
 RITAMA, V., 330  
 RITCHIE, L. S., 656  
 RITTER, M. H., 487  
 RIVERO, E., 31  
 RIVERO-CARVALLO, J. M., 57, 507  
 RIVO, J. B., 640  
 ROACH, J. F., 582  
 ROBBINS, L. L., 136  
 ROBBINS, W. C., 166  
 ROBERT-BENON, —, 283  
 ROBERTS, E., 498  
 ROBERTS, J. M., 19\*  
 ROBERTS, S., 524  
 ROBERTSON, J. D., 106\*, 298\*, 527, 629  
 ROBIN, E. D., 304  
 ROBIN, M., 411  
 ROBINSON, A., 438  
 ROBINSON, A. L., 106\*  
 ROBINSON, G. C., 63  
 ROBINSON, H. M., 399, 414, 633, 637  
 ROBINSON, H. M., Jr., 414, 637  
 ROBINSON, J., 239\*  
 ROBSON, J. M., 17  
 ROBSON, M. J., 469  
 ROCHE, M., 659  
 RODGERS, T. S., 64  
 RODOPULO, A. K., 151  
 RODRIGUEZ, B., 81  
 RODRIGUEZ, M. I., 382  
 RODRIGUEZ, J., 193  
 RÖMER, I., 342  
 ROEMER, M. I., 106\*  
 ROGE, R., 200  
 ROGERS, D. E., 68  
 ROGERS, H. M., 168  
 ROGSTAD, K., 212  
 ROHN, R. J., 173  
 ROLLE, M., 344  
 ROLLIER, —, 302  
 ROLLINS, J. P., 190  
 ROLLO, I. M., 240  
 ROMANO, A., 102  
 ROMANOFF, A., 142  
 ROMANSKY, M. J., 304  
 ROMER, M. S., 559, 560

- RONCHESI, F., 412  
 RONNIKE, F., 183  
 RONSE, L., 432  
 ROOF, P. G., 227  
 ROOS, A., 249  
 ROOT, H. F., 276\*  
 ROPES, M. W., 307  
 ROQUE, F. T., 214\*  
 RORSCHACH, W. U., 654  
 ROSAHN, P. D., 144  
 ROSE, A. S., 414  
 ROSE, G. A., 499  
 ROSE, J. V., 402  
 ROSE, W. C., 8  
 ROSEMBERG, E., 523, 526  
 ROSEN, G., 108\*  
 ROSENAU, B. J., 193  
 ROSENBAUM, D., 194  
 ROSENBAUM, J. D., 403\*  
 ROSENBERG, I. N., 186  
 ROSENBLUM, L. A., 441  
 ROSENBLUTH, M. B., 397  
 ROSENFIELD, S., 9  
 ROSENTHAL, M. C., 64, 175, 591  
 ROSS, J., 625  
 ROSS, D. N., 52  
 ROSS, J. C., 326  
 ROSS, R. W., 96  
 ROSS, S., 656  
 ROSSIEN, A. X., 441  
 ROSSIER, P. H., 472  
 ROSSMILLER, H. R., 70  
 ROSSO, W. A., 622  
 ROSTLER, A. E., 374  
 ROTH, J. L., 141\*  
 ROTH, M., 655  
 ROTHLAUF, M. V., 663  
 ROTHMAN, S., 161\*  
 ROUHUNKOSKI, S., 413\*  
 ROULHAC, G. E., 562  
 ROUNTREE, P. M., 264  
 ROUSH, E. S., 9  
 ROUSSOU, M., 116  
 ROUTH, J. I., 148\*  
 ROUTIEN, J. B., 20  
 ROWE, C., 265\*  
 ROWE, W. P., 243  
 ROWLANDS, S., 246, 589  
 ROYCE, S. W., 597  
 ROYER, M. M., 135  
 ROZWADOWSKA-DOWZENKO, M., 242  
 RUBBO, S. D., 487  
 RUBIE, J., 100, 325  
 RUBIN, E. H., 517  
 RUBIN, M., 517  
 RUBINSTEIN, M. A., 484  
 RUBITSKY, H. J., 160  
 RUBY, S., 498  
 RUCKER, E. M., 331  
 RUCKER, M. P., 331  
 RUDOLPH, J. A., 190  
 RUIZ MORENO, A., 120  
 RULE, J. H., 296  
 RUYON, E. H., 437  
 RUPP, C., 311  
 RUSH, T. W., 136\*  
 RUSHMER, R. F., 603  
 RUSKIN, H., 133  
 RUSKIN, H. D., 55  
 RUSSEK, H. I., 167  
 RUSSELL, D., 14\*  
 RUSSELL, P. B., 240  
 RUSSELL, P. W., 528  
 RUTLEDGE, E. K., 482  
 RUTSTEIN, R. V., 594  
 DE RUYK, R., 38  
 RUZICKA, F. F., 250  
 RUZIONVA, Y. G., 546  
 RYCKELYNCK, G., 245  
 RYDER, H. W., 229  
 RYNEARSON, E. H., 601\*  
 SABINE, J. C., 175  
 SABOURAUD, C., 426  
 SACCHETTI, C., 65, 394, 483, 515  
 SACCHETTI-LEATI, M. F., 515  
 SACKLER, A. M., 92\*  
 SACKLER, M. D., 92\*  
 SACKLER, R. R., 92\*  
 SAENZ, A., 368, 369  
 SAFIAN, J., 81  
 SAGE, M., 105  
 SAHASRABUDHE, M. R., 454\*  
 SAHYOUN, P. F., 649  
 SAINT-MARTIN, M., 216\*  
 SAITA, G., 112  
 SAKAMOTO, A., 360  
 SAKAMOTO, W., 623  
 SALDANHA, A., 6  
 SALÉN, E. B., 377, 599  
 SALERNO, P. R., 23  
 SALGADO, P. S., 374  
 SALMON, H. W., 661\*  
 SALTZMAN, S. L., 407  
 SALVAING, J., 141  
 SALVESEN, H. A., 657  
 SALZBERG, H., 278  
 SALZMAN, E., 474  
 SAMPSON, M. C., 41  
 SAMPSON, O. C., 245\*  
 SAMTER, M., 42, 600  
 SAMUEL, E., 133  
 SAMUELS, N. A., 520  
 SANCHEZ, A. R., 436  
 SANCHEZ, F. R., 436  
 SANDBERG, A. A., 52, 164  
 SANDLER, R., 440  
 SANDS, S. L., 90  
 SANO, M. E., 367  
 SANSONE, G., 133  
 DELLA SANTA, R., 70  
 SANTE, L. R., 133  
 SANTI, P., 132, 135  
 SAPHIR, O., 142, 258\*  
 SAPIRSTEIN, L. A., 38  
 SARDYKO, V. N., 66  
 SARGANT, W., 541, 653  
 SARNOFF, J. S., 319  
 SARROUY, G., 440  
 SASLAW, S., 330  
 SASSI, C., 224  
 SAUER, G. C., 190  
 SAUER, H., 611  
 SAUGMANN-JENSEN, J., 26  
 SAUNDERS, A. P., 242  
 SAUNDERS, P. R., 122  
 SAVAGE, D. V., 273  
 SAVAGE, T. R., 158\*  
 SAVARD, K., 524  
 SAVENKO, S. N., 546  
 SAVIDGE, L. N., 3  
 SAVIGEAR, M., 252  
 SAVILL, D. L., 84  
 SAWITSKY, A., 61  
 SAWYER, C. G., 56, 57  
 SAXHOLM, R., 264\*  
 SAXTON, J. A., 277  
 SAYER, R. J., 125  
 SAYERS, G., 8  
 SCALA, R. A., 600  
 SCANGA, F., 18  
 SCAPIER, J., 592  
 SCARDING, P. L., 30  
 SCARLINI, G. F., 621  
 SCHACHTER, M., 376  
 SCHAEFER, J. A., 587  
 SCHAFFENBURG, C. A., 83  
 SCHAFFER, A. I., 508  
 SCHAJOWICZ, F., 145  
 SCHEIFLEY, C. H., 56  
 SCHEINIS, V. N., 476  
 SCHERT, D., 605\*  
 SCHERLIS, L., 52, 164  
 SCHERMANN, J., 622  
 SCHETTLER, G., 573  
 SCHIFF, L., 184\*, 518  
 SCHILLER, E. L., 94\*  
 SCHILLER, I. W., 377  
 SCHILLING, R., 333  
 SCHILLING, R. F., 175  
 SCHIMERT, G., 233  
 SCHIÖDT, E., 245  
 SCHIROSA, G., 382  
 SCHIZZEROTTO, C., 517\*  
 SCHLAYER, C., 358  
 SCHLEICHER, E. M., 177  
 SCHLIPKÖTER, H. W., 489  
 SCHLOSSMANN, K., 37\*  
 SCHMENGELER, F. E., 359  
 SCHMID, F., 599\*  
 SCHMIDT, H., 304  
 SCHMIDT, O., 311  
 SCHMIDT, V., 179, 485\*  
 SCHMITTERLÖW, C. G., 239\*  
 SCHNEEBELI, G. L., 71  
 SCHNITKER, M. A., 498  
 SCHOCH, A. G., 414  
 SCHOCH, H. K., 532  
 SCHÖNE, R., 344  
 SCHÖNENBERG, H., 199  
 SCHÖNFELD, W., 666  
 SCHOENHERR, K. E., 489  
 SCHOFIELD, A. L., 107  
 SCHOPBACH, R. R., 314  
 SCHOTTSTAEDT, W., 573  
 SCHREUS, H. T., 80  
 SCHROCK, C. E., 307  
 SCHROEDER, H. A., 121\*, 604  
 SCHROEDER, K., 642  
 SCHUBERT, J., 350\*  
 SCHUBERT, J. H., 372  
 SCHÜTZ, E., 86, 199  
 SCHULMAN, I., 515  
 SCHULMAN, S., 202  
 SCHULTZ, R., 158  
 SCHULTZ, W. M., 540\*  
 SCHULTZER, G. P., 623  
 SCHULZE, W., 77  
 SCHUMACHER, G. A., 421  
 SCHWAB, J., 383  
 SCHWAB, J. L., 151  
 SCHWAB, R. S., 424, 425, 536, 539, 644  
 SCHWARTZ, H. G., 562  
 SCHWARTZ, L. I., 175  
 SCHWARTZ, M., 75  
 SCHWARTZ, R., 591  
 SCHWARTZ, R. P., 245  
 SCHWARTZ, S. O., 177  
 SCHWARTZ, W. B., 14  
 SCHWARTZ, W. S., 661  
 SCHWARZMANN, V., 402  
 SCHWENKENBECHER-HEIMEN-DAHL, S., 373  
 SCHWIPPET, H., 248  
 SCORZA, A., 189  
 SCOTT, H. W., 582, 607  
 SCOTT, R. B., 272, 322  
 SCOTT, R. C., 352, 460  
 SCOTT, W. G., 578  
 SCOTT, W. W., 30  
 SCRUGGS, J. B., 91, 131  
 SCUDAMORE, H. H., 498  
 SCUDI, J. V., 663  
 SCULLY, J. P., 191  
 SEAL, R. M. E., 396  
 SEAMAN, W. B., 578  
 SEANOR, H. E., 658  
 SEBAOUN, —, 441  
 SEDOV, K. R., 617  
 SEE, G., 101  
 SEEBERG, G., 663  
 SEELYE, W. B., 365  
 SEEVERS, M. H., 244  
 SEGAL, M. S., 160  
 SEGERS, M., 386  
 SEGOVIA, J. M., 308  
 SEIFE, M., 50, 324  
 SELIGMANN, A., 163  
 SELLERS, A. L., 478  
 SELWYN, J. G., 61\*  
 SELYE, H., 37, 292, 456, 523, 524\*  
 SELZER, A., 169  
 SEMPLE, R., 452  
 SENECA, H., 641  
 SENNETT, L. W., 319\*  
 SEREBRIANIK, B. E., 313\*  
 SERINGE, P., 46, 101  
 SERRES, —, 300  
 SESSOMS, S. M., 68  
 SEYBOLT, J. F., 261  
 SEYSS, R., 355  
 SHACKLETON, M. G., 492  
 SHAFER, C. B., 349  
 SHAFER, C. L., 239  
 SHAFER, B., 191  
 SHAFER, L. W., 414  
 SHAPIROFF, B. G. P., 117, 598  
 SHAHON, H. I., 161  
 SHANKLIN, W. M., 226  
 SHANKS, R. A., 494  
 SHAO-CHIEN, —, 184\*  
 SHAPIRO, H. H., 193  
 SHAPIRO, M. J., 507\*  
 SHAPIRO, R., 406  
 SHAPIRO, S., 381  
 SHARNOFF, J. G., 261, 303  
 SHARPEY-SCHAFER, E. P., 609  
 SHATIN, H., 302  
 SHAVERIN, V. M., 403  
 SHAW, G. B., 502  
 SHAW, R. R., 614  
 SHAY, H., 36  
 SHEARER, W. M., 235  
 SHEEHAN, H. L., 628  
 SHEETS, R. F., 307  
 SHEIKH, A. H., 358  
 SHEINMEL, A., 32  
 SHELDON, J. M., 161  
 SHELDON, M. B., 123  
 SHELDON, W. F., 12  
 SHELDON, W. H., 587  
 SHELLEY, W. B., 77  
 SHELOKOV, A., 434  
 SHENKIN, H. A., 232  
 SHEPARD, R. J., 169  
 SHEPHERD, J. T., 565  
 SHER, J. J., 27  
 SHERER, M. G., 382\*  
 SHERLOCK, S., 504  
 SHERMAN, W. B., 272  
 SHERRIS, J. C., 151  
 SHERRWOOD, J. V., 326\*  
 SHICK, R. M., 587  
 SHIMKIN, M. B., 577  
 SHIPTON, E. A., 196, 308  
 SHIRE, T. H., 377  
 SHIRES, T., 230  
 SHMELEV, N. A., 99  
 SHOLES, D. M., 452  
 SHOOKHOFF, H. B., 656  
 SHORE, S. M., 402  
 SHORTHOUSE, P. H., 611  
 SHORR, H. E., 152  
 SHREENIVAS, —, 56  
 SHUBLADZE, A. K., 583  
 SHULLENBERGER, W. A., 505  
 SHUMAN, C. R., 529\*  
 SHUMWAY, N. P., 361  
 SHUTE, P. G., 152, 153  
 SHUTOVA, T. A., 545  
 SHWARTZMAN, G., 71, 665  
 SHY, G. M., 537, 644  
 SICCA, U., 449  
 SICOT, J. R., 606  
 SIDES, L. J., 211  
 SIEGEL, M., 435  
 SIEGEL, S. C., 498  
 SIGEL, M. M., 78, 658  
 SIGLER, L. H., 510  
 SIGUIER, F., 441  
 SIM, J. C., 440\*  
 SILBER, E. N., 168  
 SILVA, S., 621  
 SILVERBERG, R. J., 593  
 SILVERMAN, S. H., 244  
 SILVESTRONI, E., 225  
 SIMANDL, E., 106\*  
 SIMEONE, F. A., 607  
 SIMMONS, E. L., 469  
 SIMMONS, F. A., 260  
 SIMON, A., 315, 573  
 SIMON, W., 428  
 SIMONDS, S., 652  
 SIMONSON, E., 56  
 SIMPSON, L., 139  
 SIMPSON, W. G., 634  
 SIMPSON, W. W., 531  
 SINCLAIR, R. J. G., 62  
 SINCLAIRE, H. A., 530  
 SINGER, B., 339  
 SINGER, E., 67  
 SINGER, K., 176, 283, 394\*  
 SINGER, L., 283  
 SINGER, M. J., 409  
 SINGER, R. B., 305  
 SIPERSTEIN, M. D., 480  
 SISSON, M. A., 470  
 SISSON, R. B., 147\*, 261\*  
 SJÖSTRAND, T., 115  
 SKADHAUGE, K., 660  
 SKEGGS, L. T., 361  
 SKELTON, F. R., 9  
 SKIPPER, H. E., 139, 177  
 SLADE, W. R., 179, 426, 501  
 SLEISINGER, M. H., 209\*, 348  
 SLINGER, W. N., 528  
 SLOBODY, L. B., 194  
 SLOCUMB, C. H., 83  
 SLOVITER, H. A., 228, 611  
 SMADEL, J. E., 216  
 SMART, M., 272  
 SMELIN, A., 484



- SMELIN, R., 13  
SMELLIE, J. M., 493  
SMIRENSKAJA, E. M., 252  
SMIRK, F. H., 389  
SMITH, C., 179  
SMITH, C. A., 182, 480  
SMITH, D. E., 244  
SMITH, D. R., 83  
SMITH, E. L., 60  
SMITH, F. J., 387  
SMITH, G. H., 404  
SMITH, H. V., 661  
SMITH, H. W., 488  
SMITH, J. M., 573, 583  
SMITH, J. R., 277  
SMITH, K. R., 653  
SMITH, K. S., 510  
SMITH, L. A., 605  
SMITH, M., 583  
SMITH, M. H. D., 87, 487  
SMITH, M. H. J., 105  
SMITH, P. G., 136\*  
SMITH, P. K., 459  
SMITH, R. C., 103  
SMITH, R. H. F., 316  
SMITH, R. M., 20, 277  
SMITH, R. R., 616  
SMITH, S., 106, 427  
SMITHARD, E. H. R., 433  
SMOLIN, H. J., 486  
SMYTH, G. A., 182  
SNELL, W. E., 660  
SNELLING, C. E., 515  
SNIFFEN, R. C., 260  
SNOW, W. E., 232  
SNYDER, J. C., 209  
SNYDER, M. J., 544  
SNYDERMAN, S. E., 375  
SOBEL, A. E., 244, 493  
SOBIN, B. A., 20  
SODEMAN, W. A., 664  
SODI-POLLARES, D., 382  
SOEDA, M., 344  
SOKOLOFF, L., 40  
SOKOLOV, M., 573  
SOLOMON, N. H., 53  
SOLOVIEV, A. A., 255  
SOLS, A., 454  
SOMERVILLE, W., 188  
SOMMERS, S. C., 365  
SOMMERSVILLE, J., 206, 431  
SOMOGYI, M., 500  
SONADA, Y., 344  
SONCK, C. E., 632  
SONENBERG, M., 293  
SONES, M., 173  
SORENSEN, C. W., 239  
SOSMAN, J. L., 136  
SOSMAN, M. C., 50  
SOTTRUP, T., 180  
SOUDERS, C. R., 609  
SOULÉ, M., 528  
SOULÉ, P., 606  
SOURNIA, J. C., 132  
SOURREIL, —, 435  
SOUTHAM, C. M., 240, 285  
SOUTHCORRE, R. H., 90  
SOUTHWELL, N., 377  
SPAIN, D. M., 213  
SPARKMAN, D. R., 615  
SPATT, S. D., 423  
SPECK, R. S., 241, 571  
SPECTOR, S., 157  
SPECTOR, W. G., 137  
SPELLBERG, M. A., 236  
SPENCER, A. G., 532  
SPENCER, H., 398  
SPIES, H. W., 571, 572  
SPIES, T. D., 62  
SPILLANE, J. D., 628  
SPINGARN, C. L., 243  
SPINK, W. W., 127  
SPINKS, A., 240\*  
SPIRIN, B. G., 646  
SPIRITO, F., 24  
SPIRO, D., 426  
SPIVAK, L. I., 198  
SPOONT, S., 276  
SPRAGUE, H. B., 165, 509  
SPRINGETT, V. H., 549  
SPRUNT, D. H., 380  
SQUIRES, R. D., 273, 305  
STAECHLIN, A., 534  
STAFFORD-CLARK, D., 644  
STAFFURTH, J. S., 84  
STAHL, A., 578  
STAKELBERG, N. A., 586  
STANBURY, J. B., 525  
STANDEN, J. L., 204  
STANFORD, S. M., 372  
STANTON, A., 518  
STAPLETON, J. F., 57  
STAPP, J. P., 231  
STARE, F. J., 598  
STATE, D., 444\*  
STATLAND, H., 525  
STAUFFER, F. R., 115  
STAVENOW, S., 366  
STEARNER, S. P., 25, 130  
STEELE, G. D. F., 655\*  
STEELE, H. J., 587  
STEELE, J. M., 508  
STEEN, E., 217  
STEEN, O. T., 27  
STEENKEN, W., 20  
STEFANINI, M., 64, 254  
STEIGER, W. A., 381  
STEIGMANN, F., 148\*, 402  
STEIN, I. D., 303  
STEIN, I. F., 403  
STEINBECK, A. W., 566  
STEINBERG, A. G., 162  
STEINBERG, D. L., 275  
STEINBERG, L., 132, 324  
STEINBERG, M. F., 163, 503  
STEINER, P. E., 449  
STEINMANN, B., 650  
STEMMERMANN, G. N., 100  
STEPHENS, B. J., 488  
STEPHENS, F. E., 647  
STEPHENS, R. C., 357  
STERN, T. N., 186  
STEVENS, H., 661  
STEVENSON, I. P., 430  
STEVENSON, T. D., 35, 40  
STEWART, A., 222, 448  
STEWART, C. P., 15  
STEWART, D., 106\*  
STEWART, F. S., 626  
STEWART, G. S., 456  
STEWART, H. J., 381  
STEWART, J. M., 10  
STEWART, M. J., 444\*  
STEWART, W. B., 176  
STEWART, W. C., 605  
STICCA, C., 495  
STIENNON, O. A., 493  
STOCK, A. H., 454  
STOCK, R. J., 604  
STOKER, M. G. P., 491  
STOKES, E. J., 279  
STOKES, J., 546, 547  
STOKES, J. F., 279  
STOKES, J. H., 638  
STOLL, A., 347  
STOLL, M., 549  
STOLPESTAD, C. T., 58  
STONE, C. F., 179  
STONE, J. L., 264\*  
STONE, R. E., 62  
STONER, E. K., 535  
STOPPELMAN, M. R. H., 42  
STORER, E. H., 182, 480  
STORTI, E., 514  
STORY, R. H., 130  
STOUGHTON, R. B., 37  
STOUT, A. P., 412  
STRANO, A., 382  
STRANSKY, E., 378  
STRAUSS, L., 258  
STRAUSS, M. B., 403\*  
STRAUSS, R. E., 240  
STRAX, S., 399  
STREEPER, R. B., 665  
STREETEN, D. H. P., 11, 459  
STREICHER, M. H., 520  
STRISOWER, B., 281  
STROM, A., 3  
STRÖM, L., 491  
STRUPLER, W., 42  
STUDER, A., 36  
STÜBLER, E., 331\*  
STUECK, G. H., 620  
STUMPE, W. M., 407  
STURGEON, R., 612  
STURGIS, G. P., 665  
STUTZMAN, J. W., 569  
SUAREZ, R. M., 378, 499  
SUAREZ, R. M., Jr., 378, 499  
SUCHETT-KAYE, A. I., 79  
SUGAR, O., 201  
SUKHODAROVA, A. D., 527  
SULLIVAN, A. J., 70  
SULLIVAN, J. F., 536  
SULTMANIS, R., 379  
SUMBATOV, G. A., 551  
SUMMERS, V. K., 628  
SUSSMAN, L. N., 342  
SUTHERLAND, K., 357  
SUTTON, D., 28  
SUZMAN, M. M., 190, 286  
SVARTZ, N., 37\*  
SWAN, D. M., 509  
SWAN, H. J. C., 74  
SWANN, H. G., 138  
SWANN, P. G., 280  
SWARTZ, I. B., 154  
SWEANY, H. C., 439\*  
SWEDBERG, B., 215\*, 437\*  
SWEENEY, B. J., 578  
SWINEFORD, O., 253  
SWINSCOW, D., 446  
SYDENSTRICKER, V. P., 317  
SYLVESTER, J. C., 242  
SYMONS, C., 505  
SYNDER, E. R., 383  
SYVERTON, J. T., 262\*  
SZANTO, P. B., 259, 402  
SZCZELIK, E., 41  
SZEKELY, P., 460  
TACQUET, A., 571, 663  
TAGGART, S. R., 304  
TAGUCHI, J. T., 568  
TAHA, A., 318  
TAIT, H. P., 332\*  
TAKAHASHI, K., 63  
TAKARO, T., 453  
TAKEDA, Y., 344  
TALBOT, N. B., 294, 624  
TALBOTT, J. H., 307, 599  
TAMAMES, C., 244  
TAMARI, M. J., 474  
TANABE, H., 656  
TANNER, G. L., 278  
TANTURI, C. A., 362  
TARLOW, I. M., 33  
TARONNA, S., 214  
TARSHIS, M. S., 149  
TASHEV, T. A., 584  
TASHMAN, S. G., 18  
TASMAN, A., 265  
TATE, K. B., 20  
TATENO, I., 437  
TAUBENHAUS, M., 406  
TAYLOR, B., 406  
TAYLOR, D. R., 122  
TAYLOR, I., 558  
TAYLOR, K. B., 641  
TAYLOR, N., 628  
TAYLOR, N. G. B., 229\*  
TAYLOR, R. D., 254, 389, 453  
TAYLOR, S., 626  
TAYMOR, R. C., 408, 602, 603  
TCHERKOFF, S., 189  
TCHERNOMORDIK, P. M., 199  
TEDESCHI, C. G., 35, 40  
TEITELBAUM, M., 628  
TELFER, S. V., 73  
TEMPEL, C. W., 211  
TEMPLETON, F. E., 136\*  
TEPPERMAN, J., 185, 486  
TERP, P., 461  
TEULON, H., 573  
TEVERBAUGH, J., 271  
THACKRAY, A. C., 138, 589  
THALER, H., 585  
THALHIMER, W., 265\*  
THAYER, J. D., 128  
THEOBALD, J., 90  
THERNOE, P., 380  
THICKMAN, S., 122  
THIEBAUT, F., 540  
THIEBAUX, M., 543  
THIEBAUX, R., 543  
THILO, G., 549  
THOMAS, A. J., 5  
THOMAS, C. B., 602  
THOMAS, D. L. C., 316  
THOMAS, E. W., 80, 636  
THOMAS, J. A. B., 128  
THOMAS, W. O., 63  
THOMASSEN, O. K., 210  
THOMPSON, A. C., 605  
THOMPSON, C., 612\*  
THOMPSON, D., 446  
THOMPSON, D. B., 583  
THOMPSON, J. E., 116  
THOMPSON, J. S., 335\*  
THOMPSON, O. S., 316  
THOMPSON, R. B., 393  
THOMPSON, R. H. S., 421  
THOMSON, E. F., 264  
THOMSON, J., 47  
THOMSON, M. L., 160, 497  
THOMSON, W. MCL., 78  
THORN, G. W., 188, 409  
THORNE, M., 332\*  
THORNE, M. G., 13  
THRONER, M. C., 58  
THUNE, S., 419  
THURN, P., 29  
TIBBIT, L. R., 39  
TIFFANY, E. J., 372  
TILL, M., 22  
TILLIS, H. H., 533  
TILLMAN, W. A., 424  
TILLOTSON, I. C., 572  
TILLOTSON, R. F., 453  
TIMIRAS, P. S., 585  
TIRMANN, W. S., 577  
TISSIER, M., 222  
TOBIE, J. E., 556  
TODA, R. L., 62  
TODD, R. MCL., 493  
TÖBEL, F., 357  
TOLENTINO, P., 65, 394  
TOMASZEWSKI, T., 125  
TOMPSETT, A. C., 226\*  
TOMPSETT, R., 20, 166, 552  
TONUTTI, E., 294  
TOOMPAS, C. A., 295  
TOPLEY, E., 18\*  
TOPPER, A., 159  
TORESON, W. E., 259  
TORI, G., 475\*  
TÖRNQVIST, S., 600  
TORREGROSA, M. V., 22  
TOSTESON, D. C., 361  
TOULET, J., 183  
TOURNAIRE, A., 301, 632  
TOURNAIRE, A., 143  
TOWBIN, M. N., 211, 662  
TRAPIDO, H., 109  
TRAUTNER, E. M., 424, 655  
TRAVIANSKAJA, A. V., 353  
TREUTING, T., 314  
TRIANTAPHYLIDIS, E., 380  
TRINÇAO, C., 328\*  
TROCME, C., 443  
TROEN, P., 245\*, 408  
TROLAND, C. E., 649  
TROPEANO, L., 396  
TROUNCE, J. R., 482  
TROY, J., 494\*  
TRUEX, R. C., 143  
TRUJILLO, T., 239  
TRUMBULL, M. L., 112  
TSE-FEI YOH, 260  
TSUKERSTEIN, E. I., 442  
TSMAGARI, Y., 148\*  
TSVILIKHOVSKAYA, E. E., 36  
TULLER, T., 401  
TUMULTY, P. A., 68, 69  
TURCHETTI, A., 249, 382  
TURK, R. E., 119  
TURNER, G. C., 439\*  
TURNER, J. W. A., 88  
TURNER, L. B., 82, 256, 477  
TURNER, T. B., 208  
TUTHILL, S. W., 70  
TWISS, E. E., 532\*  
TYLER, E. T., 531  
TYLER, F. H., 647  
TYOR, M. P., 121  
TYRER, F. H., 3  
TYSON, J. T., 128  
TYSON, M. C., 172  
UGGLA, L. G., 323  
UHLENHUTH, P., 489  
ULEVITCH, H., 518  
ULLMAN, E. A., 337  
ULLMAN, E. V., 667

- UNDERWOOD, E., 567  
 UNGER, A. A., 203  
 UNGLEY, C. C., 61, 393  
 UNNA, K. R., 341  
 UNVER, A. S., 332\*  
 USPENSKY, V. I., 37  
 USTVEDT, H. J., 99  
 UVAROVSKAJA, O. M., 261  
 UZLUK, F. N., 332\*
- VAGO, S. C., 490  
 VAHLQUIST, B., 45  
 VAIL, S. S., 99  
 VAISMAN, A., 17  
 VAJDA, J., 227  
 VAKSVIK, P., 324  
 VALLADARES, H., 200  
 VALLS, H., 145  
 VAN ASSEDELFT, F., 441  
 VANBREUSEGHEM, R., 43  
 VAN BUSKIRK, C., 311\*  
 VAN CAUWENBERGE, H., 105, 625  
 VAN CREVELD, S., 418, 566  
 VAN DE BERG, F., 581  
 VAN DEN BERGHE, L., 555  
 VANDERBOOM, K., 594  
 VAN DER HARST, L. C. A., 511  
 VAN DER PLAATS, G. J., 28, 582  
 VAN DER SAR, A., 273  
 VANE, J. R., 116  
 VAN GOOR, W. T., 104  
 VAN HORN, P. S., 274  
 VAN ITALIE, T. B., 460  
 VAN OPHUIJSEN, J. H. W., 92  
 VAN RAMSHORST, J. D., 265  
 VANSTEENBERGHE, M., 595  
 VAN VOORST VADER, P. J. A., 657  
 VARTIA, K. O., 21\*  
 VARTIAINEN, O., 235  
 VÁSQUEZ, J., 310  
 VAUGHAN, D. D., 271  
 VAUGHAN, J. H., 196, 643\*  
 VAUGHAN, W. W., 475  
 VAULTIER, R., 106\*, 108\*  
 YEASY, L. G., 507\*  
 VEGAS, M., 101  
 VEITH, I., 331  
 VELA, M., 507  
 VELDEE, M. V., 266  
 VENHO, E. V., 235  
 VENKATACHALAM, K., 288\*  
 VENNING, E. H., 397  
 VENNING, G. R., 505  
 VENTURA, S., 147\*  
 VERDIER, —, 19  
 VEREL, D., 58  
 VERZAR, F., 522  
 VESELL, H., 55  
 DE VET, A. C., 215  
 VIALIER, J., 322  
 VICKERS, W. H., 68  
 VIDAL, G., 392  
 VIDOVIC, V., 522  
 VIETEN, H., 474  
 VIGDORCHIK, N. A., 112  
 VIGNOS, P. J., 641  
 VILANOVA, X., 528  
 VILENSKY, B. S., 199  
 VILTER, R. W., 612\*  
 VISCHER, W., 31  
 VISHEYVNIK, B. Z., 199  
 VIVELL, O., 149  
 VLAD, P., 164, 606  
 VOGEL, F. S., 255, 360  
 VOGEL, R. H., 570  
 VOGELSANG, T. M., 415  
 VOGT, A., 30  
 VOGT, M., 292, 406  
 VOLIN, M. A., 36  
 VOLINI, I. F., 346  
 VOLINSKI, Z. M., 38  
 VOLK, B. W., 501  
 VOLK, W., 179  
 VOLKOVA, A. G., 199  
 VOLOBUEVA, G. V., 158  
 VON EULER, U. S., 14\*  
 VON HAMM, E., 484, 591  
 VORHAUS, L. J., 498  
 VORWALD, A. J., 140  
 VORZIMER, J., 342  
 VOUREKA, A., 19  
 VURAL, I. L., 281 302
- WACHSTEIN, M., 189  
 WADDELL, M., 90  
 WADE, G., 568  
 WADE, O. L., 452  
 WAGENER, H. P., 646  
 WAGNER, D. J., 388  
 WAISMAN, H. A., 60\*  
 WAITZKIN, L., 605  
 WAKIM, K. G., 197, 389  
 WALCH, E., 570  
 WALD, N., 342  
 WALDO, J. F., 128  
 WALDSTEIN, S. S., 402  
 WALKER, H. A., 461  
 WALKER, J. M., 229\*  
 WALKER, J. R., 559  
 WALKER, J. W., 427  
 WALKER, S. A., 161\*  
 WALKER, W. F., 464  
 WALLACE, R. B., 365  
 WALLER, R. K., 176  
 WALLGREN, A., 437  
 WALLNER, L. J., 439\*  
 WALSH, G. C., 531  
 WALSH, W. P., 348\*  
 WALSHE, J. M., 485  
 WALT, F., 643  
 WALTERS, W., 14  
 WALTHER, W. W., 41, 570  
 WALTON, C. H. A., 161  
 WALTON, J. N., 174  
 WANG, K. J., 140  
 WANNAMAKER, L. W., 210, 287, 442  
 WARBRICK, J. C., 106\*  
 WARD, B. C. H., 47  
 WARD, R., 221  
 WARD, T. J., 109  
 WARMING-LARSEN, A., 49  
 WARNER, D. T., 8  
 WARNER, P. T. J. C. P., 138  
 WARRACK, G. H., 266  
 WARREN, J. V., 171, 172, 251, 337  
 WARREN, R., 391  
 WARREN, S., 589  
 WARSHAW, J. L., 122  
 WASCH, M. G., 581  
 WASSERMAN, L. R., 260  
 WATERHOUSE, J. A. H., 349  
 WATERS, L. L., 354  
 WATERS, R. M., 19\*  
 WATKIN, D. M., 598  
 WATKINSON, G., 520  
 WATMAN, R. N., 455\*  
 WATSON, C. J., 50\*  
 WATSON, I. H., 66  
 WATSON, J., 175  
 WATSON, J. B., 410  
 WATSON, J. M., 431  
 WATSON, W. L., 616  
 WATT, L., 79  
 WATTS, F. B., 525  
 WAYNE, E. J., 59, 628  
 WAYTE, A. B., 482  
 WEAST, E. O., 339  
 WEAVER, N. K., 271  
 WEBB, J. L., 122  
 WEBER, F. P., 145  
 WEBSTER, B., 530  
 WEBSTER, R., 593  
 WEDRAL, J. W., 230  
 WEED, L. A., 258  
 WEENS, H. S., 251  
 WEGELIUS, C., 30\*  
 WEGRIA, R., 234  
 WEICHARDT, H., 410  
 WEICKER, H., 451  
 WEIDEN, S., 580\*  
 WEIDMAN, F., 76  
 WEIGAND, F., 158  
 WEIL, A. J., 157\*  
 WEINBERG, M., 641  
 WEINER, A. L., 635  
 WEINER, M., 381  
 WEINSTEIN, J. J., 455  
 WEINSTEIN, L., 434, 548  
 WEINSTEIN, S., 193  
 WEISENFELD, S., 397  
 WEISS, L., 100  
 WEISS, M. A., 594  
 WELBOURN, R., 274  
 WELCH, G., 503  
 WELCH, G. K., 41  
 WELLERS, G., 347
- WELLS, A. L., 588  
 WELLS, B. G., 29  
 WELLS, C., 274  
 WELLS, I. C., 284  
 WELLS, R., 278  
 WELLS, R. L., 207  
 WELSH, H. H., 559, 560  
 WELSH, P. P., 57  
 WENDEL, H., 12  
 WENER, J., 52, 164  
 WERKÖ, L., 506, 568  
 WERNER, C. A., 20, 125  
 WERNER, S. C., 297  
 WERTZ, A. W., 274  
 WESOLWSKI, S., 326  
 WESSEL, T., 210\*  
 WEST, E. J., 321  
 WEST, G. B., 72, 123, 522  
 WEST, J. R., 397  
 WESTCOTT, R. N., 460  
 WESTERGREN, A., 366  
 WESTON, A. W., 242  
 WESTON, R. E., 278  
 WESTPHAL, A., 448  
 WETHERBEE, D. G., 413  
 WEXELS, P., 613  
 WHATLEY, L. R., 97  
 WHEDON, G. D., 658  
 WHEELER, C. E., 637  
 WHELAN, R. F., 565  
 WHITAKER, J. C., 413, 633  
 WHITE, A., 524  
 WHITE, B. V., 314  
 WHITE, C. J., 410  
 WHITE, J. C., 286  
 WHITE, J. M., 458  
 WHITE, L. G., 167  
 WHITE, M. R., 350\*  
 WHITE, P., 196, 308  
 WHITE, P. D., 56, 509  
 WHITE, R. G., 487  
 WHITE, R. J., 271  
 WHITE, T. J., 365  
 WHITEHEAD, J. E. M., 487  
 WHITEHORN, W. V., 564  
 WHITELAW, D. M., 531  
 WHITELEY, J. R., 118  
 WHITFIELD, A. G. W., 349  
 WHITLOCK, C. M., 18  
 WHITNEY, L. H., 207  
 WHITTENBERGER, J. L., 320, 613  
 WHORTON, C. M., 293  
 WICK, A. N., 229  
 WIDDOWSON, E. M., 117  
 WIDLITZ, A. R., 271  
 WIDMANN, H., 360  
 WIDSTRÖM, G., 491  
 WIENER, A. S., 176  
 WIESEL, L. L., 407  
 WIGGALL, R. H., 368\*, 638  
 WIGH, R., 474, 475  
 WILD, J. J., 200\*  
 WILDER, R. M., 162  
 WILDI, E., 433  
 WILE, U. J., 414  
 WILENS, S. L., 40, 364, 366, 511  
 WILHELM, D. L., 557  
 WILHELM, G., 465  
 WILK, E. K., 429  
 WILKINS, D. S., 11  
 WILKINS, L., 523, 526  
 WILKINSON, J. F., 60, 286  
 WILKINSON, M. C., 440  
 WILKINSON, R. H., 416  
 WILKINSON, R. S., 413  
 WILL, D. W., 368  
 WILLCOX, R. R., 80, 192, 413 530\*, 634  
 WILLEBRANDS, A. F., 188  
 WILLIAMS, D. H., 377  
 WILLIAMS, E. M. V., 11, 459  
 WILLIAMS, H., 376  
 WILLIAMS, I. G., 247  
 WILLIAMS, J. L., 29  
 WILLIAMS, J. M., 654  
 WILLIAMS, J. O., 401  
 WILLIS, K., 121, 234, 602  
 WILLMANN, K. H., 474  
 WILLS, L., 118\*  
 WILMOT, A. J., 556  
 WILSON, A., 202, 203  
 WILSON, G., 311  
 WILSON, G. M., 391, 511  
 WILSON, J. C., 365
- WILSON, J. L., 170, 276\*  
 WILSON, J. S., 337  
 WILSON, W. M., 416  
 WILSON, W. W., 311  
 WILT, J. C., 161  
 WILZBACH, C. A., 635  
 WINDHOLZ, F., 135, 250  
 WINFIELD, B. J. O., 484  
 WINGATE, K., 245  
 WINKELSTEIN, A., 520  
 WINN, J. F., 559  
 WINN, W. A., 330\*  
 WINSOR, C. P., 208  
 WINSOR, T., 609  
 WINTERBOTHAM, L. P., 106\*  
 WINTROBE, M. M., 174\*  
 WISEMAN, B. K., 173  
 WISH, L., 130  
 WISHAM, L. H., 453  
 WISHINSKY, H., 348\*  
 WISEMAN, C. L., 345  
 WITHAM, A. C., 460  
 WITTEN, V. H., 190  
 WITTKOWER, E., 412  
 WOHLFART, G., 360  
 WOLARSKY, W., 157\*  
 WOLDRING, S., 339, 340  
 WOLF, A., 584\*  
 WOLF, S., 276  
 WOLFE, C. K., 571, 572  
 WOLFE, S., 175  
 WOLFF, G., 110  
 WOLFF, H. G., 314, 340, 430, 434, 521  
 WOLFF, H. H., 608  
 WOLFF, J. A., 513  
 WOLFF, L., 387  
 WOLGAMOT, J. R., 21  
 WOLINSKY, E., 20  
 WOLTMAN, H. W., 646  
 WOOD, C. E., 634  
 WOOD, E. C., 493  
 WOOD, E. H., 54\*, 279  
 WOOD, I. J., 483\*  
 WOOD, M., 624  
 WOOD, S. F., 217  
 WOODBURY, D. M., 8  
 WOODING, C. H., 322  
 WOODRUFF, C. W., 612  
 WOODS, J. W., 126  
 WOODS, K. A., 295  
 WOODWARD, E. R., 182, 480  
 WOODWARD, T. E., 01, 216, 436, 544  
 WOODY, E., 322  
 WOOLSEY, T. D., 111  
 WOOTTON, I. D., 147\*, 261\*, 583  
 WORCESTER, J., 29\*  
 WORINGER, F., 303  
 WORK, T. S., 22  
 WORMALL, A., 351\*  
 WRIGHT, C. S., 173  
 WRIGHT, E. A., 144  
 WRIGHT, I. S., 239, 608, 609  
 WRIGHT, J., 492  
 WRIGHT, J. L., 458  
 WRIGHT, L. T., 399, 413, 633  
 WRIGHT, R. D., 128  
 WRIGHT, S. W., 156  
 WRIGLEY, F., 141  
 WYKE, B. D., 85, 88, 199\*  
 WYLLIE, W. G., 159  
 WYMAN, A. L., 181  
 WYMAN, S. M., 165  
 WYNDHAM, C. H., 160\*  
 WYNGAARDEN, J. B., 244  
 WYNN, N. A., 460  
 WYNN-WILLIAMS, N., 614  
 WYSS, F., 599  
 WYSS, O. A. M., 8
- YAGLOU, C. P., 270  
 YAKOVLEV, A. A., 353  
 YALOW, R. S., 453  
 YAMAMOTO, M., 334\*  
 YATES, W. M., 57  
 YAZIGI, R., 184\*, 621  
 YEAGER, C. L., 430\*  
 YERUSHALMY, J., 660  
 YOFFEY, J. M., 65  
 YOSHIDA, Y., 299

- |                         |                           |                            |                            |
|-------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| YOUmans, A. S., 20      | ZAMBRANO, A., 507         | ZHABOTINSKY, U. M., 41     | ZIPEL, R., 85              |
| YOUmans, C. P., 20      | ZANETTI, E., 3            | ZIEGLER, R. F., 163        | ZOHMAN, B. L., 167         |
| YOUNG, J. C. G., 288    | ZARBIN, G., 466           | ZIFF, M., 418              | ZOLLINGER, H. U., 249, 512 |
| YOUNG, J. H., 562*      | ZARLING, V. R., 309, 311* | ZIKINA, E. C., 586         | ZOLLINGER, R. M., 173      |
| YOUNG, L. E., 176       | ZAPATA DIAZ, J., 386      | ZILLESSEN, F. O., 483      | ZONNEVELDT, A., 570        |
| YOUNG, W. A., 178       | ZAPPASODI, P., 154        | ZIMDAHL, W. T., 55         | ZOUTENDYK, A., 283         |
| YOUNGHUSBAND, O. Z., 38 | ZARA, M., 408             | ZIMMERMAN, F. T., 92       | ZUBIANI, A., 316, 421      |
| YOUNG TAI CHOI, 97      | ZAVAGLIA, O., 112         | ZIMMERMAN, H. A., 613      | ZUBROD, C. G., 68          |
| YRARRAZAVAL, S., 524*   | ZEALEAR, D., 648          | ZIMMERMAN, H. J., 571, 572 | ZUCK, F. N., 245           |
| YU, P. N. G., 165, 503  | ZEBROWSKI, T., 323        | ZIMMERMAN, H. M., 426      | ZUCKER, E. M., 528         |
| YULE, C. L., 176        | ZEGLIO, P., 448           | ZIMMERMAN, M., 53          | ZUCKERMAN, S., 532*        |
|                         | ZEITLIN, B. R., 272       | ZINI, F., 513              | ZUCKERMANN, R., 382        |
| ZAGER, L. L., 11        | ZEITLIN, R. A., 433       | ZINNEMANN, K., 321         | ZWERLING, H. B., 660       |
| ZAIMIS, E. J., 238      | ZELMAN, S., 135           | ZINSSER, A. D., 364        | ZWERLING, I., 495          |
| ZAKHAROVA, N. A., 591   | ZEMAN, F. D., 108*        | ZINSSER, H. H., 364, 369   | ZYGMUNTOWICZ, A. S., 624   |
|                         | ZERWIC, M. M., 467        | ZINTEL, H. A., 78          | ZYMARIS, M., 501           |



